This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

11/6

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN · LIBRARIES ·
THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
ARTES SCIENTIA VERITAS
1817

ABSTRACTS OF PROTOCOLS

OF THE

TOWN CLERKS OF GLASGOW.

Glasgow.

ABSTRACTS OF PROTOCOLS

OF THE

TOWN CLERKS OF GLASGOW,

EDITED BY

ROBERT RENWICK, DEPUTE TOWN CLERK.

VOL. VI.

HENRY GIBSONE'S PROTOCOLS, 1568-73.

GLASGOW:

PRINTED FOR THE SUBSCRIBERS BY CARSON & NICOL, 12 AND 14 BATH STREET.

MDCCCXCVIII.

DA
890
.G5
A42
v. 6

IMPRESSION, 325 COPIES.
No. 46

858125-190

CONTENTS.

ABSTRACTS of Protocols, 1568-73,	1
INDEX of Names,	115
INDEX of Places,	128
LIST of Subscribers,	132

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Common Seal of the Burgh of Glasgow in the 16th Century, - Title-page
(Reduced from 2¼ to 1¾ inches in diameter).

Facsimile Page of Henry Gibsone's Protocols, - - - Facing p. 21

ABBREVIATIONS.

A.D., *Anno Domini;* A.R., *Anno Regni* (James VI.); I., Indiction; l.l., longest liver, survivor; q., quondam, *i.e.*, late, deceased; t.c., territory of the city of Glasgow.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Page 28, No. 1681. Fill up the three blanks with "Maxuell," "west," and "Malynne," respectively. See Nos. 1676-7, 1813.

,, 73, No. 1808, line 7, for "Gilbert" read "Gabriel."

,, 98, No. 1876, add to footnote: The area containing 551 square yards, disposed of in 1798, was then regarded not as property held in trust for the Leper Hospital but as part of the Gorbals lands belonging to the community.

ABSTRACTS OF PROTOCOLS

OF THE

TOWN CLERKS OF GLASGOW.

1604. ALLANSONE—HOGGISZARD. 7 January, 1568-9, 3 p.m. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. i. fol. 169.

David Hoggiszard *alias* Archour, citizen of Glasgow, renounced all and sundry reversions granted or promised to him by Thomas Allansone in Brandiscroft, viz., one containing the sum of £173 6 s. 8 d., for redemption of a tenement, fore and back, with close, barn, kiln, and two rigs of land, lying t.c., on the north side of the street leading from the Nether Port to the bridge of Clyde, between the lands of John Clwne and William Wilsoun on the west and other lands on the east; also another reversion containing the sum of £66, with £39 of past due profit, for redemption of an annualrent of 6 merks yearly furth of the east side of the said back tenement, yard, barn, and two rigs of land; also all other reversions granted or promised for redemption of the said tenement or annualrent; and was content and accepted a reversion granted by Sir Robert Allansoue, fiar of the said tenement, with consent of Thomas Allansoun, liferenter, for redemption of the tenement and annualrent for £258 6 s. 8 d., with £20 of annualrent. Witnesses: John Steyn and Patrick Glen, merchants, citizens of Glasgow.

1605. GRAYE—NORMONT. 24 January, 1568-9, 8 a.m.

Symon Neilsone, citizen of Glasgow, and Elizabeth Bannatyne, spouses, *f.* 170. sold to Archibald Graye, also citizen of Glasgow, and Katherine Normount, spouses, a kiln with yard adjacent thereto, extending 32 ells in length

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. i. fol. 170.

from the fore front to the end of the yard lying t.c., on the north side of the street called St. Teneu, between the lands of James Flemyng on the west, of William Maxuell on the east, of Mathew Heriot on the north, and the street on the south. Sasine given by Richard Ros, bailie. Ratified by Elizabeth Bannatyne in absence of her husband. Witnesses: Mathew Wilsone, Thomas Normont, George Robeson, Andrew Thomsone, citizens of Glasgow, and Thomas Cliddisdale, officer.

1606. STEWARD—MYNTO. 29 January, 1568-9, 2 p.m.

John Steward of Mynto, knight, provost of Glasgow, produced a charter of feu-farm containing precept whereby the bailies, senators, council (*senatores, consules*), and community of the city of Glasgow, with consent of James, archbishop of Glasgow, charged Richard Ros, bailie of Glasgow, as bailie *in hac parte*, to give to him (Steward) sasine of a particle (*particule*) or piece of common land extending to the Balgray dykis on the north, the great hill (*magnum montem*) on the south, the common passage to the Bischoppis briggis on the west, and the litle mos on the east, lying within the territory and common lands of the said city. Charter[1] subscribed and sealed
f. 171. at Glasgow, 22 January, 1568. Sasine given on the ground. Witnesses: Mr. Adam Steward, Macolm Steward, brothers, Alexander Douglas, Robert Alderstoun in Myltoun, Andrew Cottis, William Brok, John Nicol, citizens of Glasgow, John Foular, James Andersoun, Thomas Cliddisdale and Robert Lettrik, serjeants.

1607. COMMUNITY OF GLASGOW. 31 January, 1568-9, 4 p.

Jonet Steward, Eufame Steward, and Margaret Steward, daughters and heiresses of q. Alexander Steward, tutor of Castlemylk, acknowledged that they had received from the provost, bailies, and council of Glasgow the sum of 400 merks Scots, contained in a reversion granted by the said Alexander

---

1 About two months subsequent to the date of the charter, William Walker, who appears to have had charge of the archbishop's lands, informed him by letter that "all the borrow muir of Glasgow on the southe syde of the towne, and als Garngad hill on the north part of the toune, ar distribuit be provest, baillies and communite of the towne to the inhabitaris thairof, everie ane his awin portioune conforme to his degrie . . . bot I wald have na part thairof quhill it pleis God and youre lordschip to make my parte, be ressoun I knew thai hade na power to deill your lordschippis lands withoute sum consent of youre lordschip or utheris in your lordschippis name" (Macgeorge's "Old Glasgow," 1 edn. p. 177). Steward's feu was either part of Garngad hill or of adjoining lands, but it will be observed that the charter was granted with the consent of the archbishop. The property was shortly afterwards conveyed to James Flemyng and spouse (see No. 1614). On 18 June, 1595, William Fleyming (who had probably succeeded to the property) produced to the town council the feu charter granted to Sir John Stewart of Mynto in 1568 (Glasgow Records, i. p. 167).

to the provost, bailies, and council, for redemption of an annualrent of 40 merks furth of the common mill, kiln, mill lands, and pertinents, lying t.c., in the common muir at the burn of Malindoner. The sisters therefore discharged the annualrent, tore and cut the charter and instrument of sasine[1] thereof with their own hands, and consented to the deletion of all acts and protocols concerning the same; and for greater security John Steward of Bowhous and Walter Steward in Cassiltoun bound themselves as cautioners to warrant the discharge. John Steward of Mynto, provost, asked instruments on behalf of the council. Done in the tolbooth of Glasgow. Witnesses: Gavin Grhame, son of James Grhame, Symon Corbett, John Wilsone, tinsmith (*fabro stannario*), Archibald Mure, smith (*fabro*), Martin Craufurd, John Sellar, citizens of Glasgow, John Foular, James Andersoun, Thomas Cliddisdale, officers.

Henry Gibsone. Vol. i. fol. 171.

f. 172.

1608. Spang—Symmer. 3 February, 1568-9, 9 a.m.

Thomas Spang, citizen of Glasgow, and Jonet Symmer, spouses, resigned in favour of Archibald Spang, their younger son, a back tenement, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of the said Thomas on the north, the lands of Archibald Blakburne and Mathew Heriot on the west, the lands of John Wilsone on the east, and the lands of the collegiate church of St. Mary on the south; but reserving the liferent of the resigners. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Witnesses: Alan Aykin, Roger Brysone, weaver, citizens of Glasgow, and John Nicol, carrier (*vectore*).

1609. Steward—Bowhous—Montgumry. 4 February, 1568-9, 12 m.

John Steward of Bowhous produced a charter of feu-farm containing precept whereby the provost, bailies, council and community of the burgh and city of Glasgow, granted to him in feu-farm a yard sometime belonging to the new collegiate church of St. Mary, within the walls of the city, founded by q. Mr. James Houstoun, subdean of Glasgow, and then to the said provost, bailies, councillors, and community, by virtue of the gift or new erection of the ministry, granted to them by our sovereign Lady the Queen;[2] which yard lay between the yard of q. Sir Martin Reid, occupied by James Boyde on the north, and the yard of Sir William Herbisone, then occupied by Thomas Craig on the south, the lands of Robert Young

[1] The charter was dated 8 and the sasine 23 October, 1567. See vol. iii. protocol No. 949.

[2] By charter dated 16 March, 1566-7. See Glasgow Charters, pt. i. pp. 131-7.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. i. fol. 173.

on the east, and the common passage to sundry yards on the west.[1] Sasine given by Richard Ros, bailie. Thereafter, John Steward resigned the property in favour of himself and (*blank*) Mungumry, his spouse. Witnesses: Robert Young, baker, Robert Allansone, cordiner, Alexander Steward, and Nicholas Biggart in Paslay.

1610. WATSOUNE. 4 February, 1568-9, 3 p.m.

Richard Ros, bailie, gave sasine to Katherine Watsone and Elizabeth Watsone, as nearest and lawful heiresses of q. Robert Watsoun, citizen of Glasgow, their father, of a fore tenement with certain back houses, lying on the north side of the street leading from the South Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of David Lyndsaye on the east and north, the lands of q. Thomas Allansone on the west and the street on the south; but reserving to Katherine Layng, their mother, the liferent (*liberum tenementum et usufructum*) of the property. Witnesses: Thomas Spang, merchant, Archibald M'Nellus, fisher, and Thomas Cliddisdale, officer.

1611. HOWE—PARK. *Eodem die et hora.*

Katherine Watsoun and Elizabeth Watsoun and Katherine Layng, their
f. 174. mother, sold to John Howe, fisher, and Marion Park, spouses, an annualrent of 2 merks furth of the property mentioned in No. 1610. Annualrent to be redeemable for 20 merks. Same witnesses as in No. 1610.

1612. NEILSONE—BANNATYNE—BLAKUOD. 7 February, 1568-9, 3 p.m.

John Blakwod, smith, with consent of Robert Blakwod, his son and apparent heir, granted in feu-farm to Symon Neilsoun, citizen of Glasgow, and Elizabeth Bannatyne, spouses, a piece of waste land of fore front, with all the north half of the yard adjacent thereto, lying t.c., on the south side of the street of St. Tenu, between the lands of Walter King on the east, the lands of Sir George Brounside on the west, the south half of the said yard on the south, and the street on the north, for the yearly payment of 26 s. 8 d. of annualrent, with the burgh ferm used and wont. Sasine
f. 175. given by Richard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: John Maxuell in Bogtoun, Sir George Brounside, notary, and Robert Ingrham.

1613. BROWNE—LYNDSAYE. 9 February, 1568-9, 2 p.m.

David Lyndsaye of Kittokside, citizen of Glasgow, granted in feu-farm to Gavin Browne and Jonet Wilsone, spouses, a tenement of land, with

[1] The feuduty is not specified; but whatever the amount was it would form part of the revenues held for the purposes of the Queen's charter.

certain back houses, then occupied by Mathew Millar and (*blank*) Stensone, lying t.c., with yard at the back, lying on the north side of the street leading from the South Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of John Downy and James Mayne on the east, the lands of Katherine Layng, and sometime of Robert Allansoune, on the west, the lands of the said David Lindsaye on the north, and the street on the south; for the yearly payment of 20 merks in name of annualrent feu-farm. Sasine given by Richard Ros, bailie. Failing due payment of annualrent the sasine to be null and of no effect; and the provost or bailies to be competent judges for declaring the nullity. Witnesses: Archibald Rankene, William Louthean, merchants, Gilbert Newlandis, citizens of Glasgow, and Thomas Cliddisdale, officer. Henry Gibsone. Vol. i. fol. 175. t. 176.

1614. Flemeyng—Conyghame. 11 February, 1568-9, 8 a.m.

John Flemyng, citizen of Glasgow, procurator and in name of John Steward of Mynto, knight, provost of Glasgow, resigned in favour of James Flemyng, citizen of Glasgow, and Helen Conyghame, spouses, a parcel (*particulam*) or piece of the common of the city of Glasgow extending to the Balgray dykis on the north, the great hill (*magnum montem*) on the south, and the common passage to the Bischoppis briggis on the west, and the litle mos on the east; lying within the territory or common lands of the city of Glasgow.[1] Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie, to James Flemyng personally, and to David Flemyng as attorney, and in name of Helen Conyghame. Witnesses: John Brwme, flesher (*lanione*), and John Lowry, junior, cooper (*vietore*).

1615. Rowand—Glasgw. 15 February, 1568-9, 4 p.m.

Robert Glasgw, citizen of Glasgow, sold to James Rowand, son of q. John Rowand in Eistend of Govane, a tenement, with back houses, yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the great South Port, between the lands of q. Andrew Dunlop on the north, the lands of the chaplainry of St. Roche on the south, the lands of John Glasgw on the west, and the street on the east. Sasine given by Richard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: James Riche, cooper (*vietore*), and Kentigern Lyndsay, fisher, citizens of Glasgow. Two reversions for redemption of the property granted by Rowand to Glasgw, each containing the sum of £40, payable in the church of Glasgow on premonition of 40 days, with 6 merks of annualrent for each. t. 177.

---

1 See No. 1606 and relative footnote.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. i. fol. 177.

1616. ANDERSONE—ANDERSONE. 16 February, 1568-9, 2 p.m.

Richard Ros, bailie, gave sasine to David Andersone, as nearest and lawful heir of Robert Andersone, citizen of Glasgow, his father, conform to service in the court of the burgh and city of Glasgow, after inquisition, by virtue of a breve of Mr. James Balfour, dean of Glasgow and vicar-general of James, archbishop of Glasgow, then in foreign parts (*remotis agentis*), of an annualrent of 10 s. Scots, furth of a fore tenement, sometime of Sir Alexander Boyd, lying t.c., on the south side of the street of the Blessed Virgin Mary, called the Troyngate, between the lands sometime of Sir Andrew Heriot and then of John Youngar on the west, and the lands sometime of John Allansone on the east; as more fully specified in the act of service, dated 15 February, 1568-9. Thereafter David Andersone sold the annualrent to James Andersone, f. 178. his brother german, to whom the bailie gave sasine. Witnesses: Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie, Mr. John Hall, Robert Millare, and James Merschell, citizen of Glasgow.

1617. NORWELL—EGLINTONE. 16 February, 1568-9, 2 p.m.

Katherine Eglintoune and Elizabeth Eglintoune, daughters of q. William Eglintoune, citizen of Glasgow, with consent of Katharine Mungumry, their mother, sold to Katharine Norwell, relict of q. William Spang, citizen of Glasgow, a barn, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street of St. Tenu, between the lands of John Rob on the east, and the lands of q. John Sellar on the west. Sasine given by Richard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, Mr. Adam Wallace, Ninian Syare, Gilbert Watt, citizen of Glasgow, James Andersone and Thomas Cliddisdale, officers. Property to be redeemable for £20, with annualrent of 40 s.

1618. HERBERTSONES. 18 February, 1568-9, 9 a.m.

David Landes, baker, and Margaret Baxtar, spouses, sold to Sir William f. 179. Herbertsone an annualrent of 7 s. Scots, furth of a fore tenement, under and above, sometime belonging to the new collegiate church of St. Mary, within the walls of Glasgow, and now to John Clerk, tailor, lying on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of Bartholomew Symsone on the north, and the lands of George Herbertsone on the south. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Ratified by Margaret in absence of her husband. Thereafter Sir William resigned the annualrent in favour of George Herbertsone, his brother german,

reserving his own liferent. Done in the booth of the said tenement occupied by Andrew Spang. Witnesses: Andrew Spang, John Michell, citizens of Glasgow, John Foular, James Andersone, Thomas Cliddisdale and Robert Lettrik, officers. Henry Gibsone. Vol. i. fol. 179.

1619. Mure—Lyndsaye. 21 February, 1568-9, 3 p.m.

David Lyndsay, son and heir of q. Michael Lyndsaye, citizen of Glasgow, and Isabella Lyndsaye, his spouse, in their urgent necessity (as they asserted), sold to Jonet Mure, relict of q. John Greinleis, an annualrent of 10 merks Scots furth of their new tenement, fore and back, with close, yard and pertinents, lying on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of James Braidwod on the north, and another old tenement of the said David on the south, the lands of Richard Ros on the west, and the street on the east. Sasine given by f. 180. Richard Ros, bailie. Done in the back hall of the tenement. Witnesses: James Riche, cooper (*vietore*), John Gilmour, cordiner, citizens of Glasgow, and Alexander Mure in Thirscraig. Annualrent to be redeemable for 100 merks payable in the church of Glasgow.

1620. Aikin—Finlaye. 24 February, 1568-9, 4 p.m.

Duncan Finlaye, citizen of Glasgow, and Elizabeth Flemyng, spouses, sold to James Aikin in Conflatt, a kiln, newly built, with tail or yard and pertinents, lying beyond the bridge of Drygait in the muir of Gallowmuir, t.c., surrounded on all sides by the common ways (*vias communes*) of the said muir. Sasine given by Richard Ros, bailie. Ratified by Elizabeth in absence of her husband. Done in the said kiln. Witnesses: John Aikin, wright (*fabro lignario*), and Robert Lettrik, officer. Annualrent to be redeemable for 100 merks, with 15 firlots of bear (*ordei*) yearly, between the feasts of the Nativity and the Purification of the Blessed Mary.[1]

1621. Rankyne. 2 March, 1568-9, 7 p.m. f. 181.

David Landes, baker, and Margaret Baxter, spouses, holders of two reversions, each containing the sum of £15, granted by Andrew Thomson for redemption of a barn lying in the street of St. Tenu, conveyed by them to the said Andrew and afterwards by him to Margaret Rankyn, relict of q. John Mure, citizen of Glasgow; which spouses sold the two reversions to the said Margaret, proprietor of the barn, so that they might be consolidated in her person. Witnesses: Andrew Thomsone, maltman (*polentario*), Thomas Robesoun, baker (*pistore*), John Weddrop, merchant, and John Leche.

[1] See No. 1622.

HENRY GIBSONE.
Vol. i. fol. 181.

1622. FYNLAYE—AIKIN. 4 March, 1568-9, 1 p.m.

"James Aikin in Conflatt, on that ane pairt, and Duncane Finlay, burges of Glasgw, on that uther pairt, with ane consent, passit fra ane reversioun grantit be the said James to the said Duncane contenand ane hundreth merkis, for redemptioun of ane kill contenit in the prothocoll writtin in the leif of this buik immediatlie befoir this present leif, upon the xxiiij of Februare last;[1] and nochtwithstanding thairof the said James Aikin grantit ane reversioun and commandit the notar underwrittin to subscrive the samyn contenand bot fourty pundis money alanerlie, to be payit upon Witsonday evin in the kirk of Glasgw, upon xl dayis warnying, in commone stile; providing that the byrwn proffittis, viz., nyne furlottis beir yeirlie betuix Yule and Candilmes be payit with the principall, and it sall nocht be lesum to redeme quhill the samyn be payit. And als incais it sall happin the said Duncane, his airis or assignais, nocht to redeme the samyn within the space of five yeiris nixtocum eftir the dait heirof, bot lattis the samyn ly unredemit, in that cais the said reversione sall expire and the kill remane with the said James and his airis perpetualie thaireftir but regress." Done in the house of the notary. Witnesses: Thomas Huchinsoun in Lamhill, James Neilsone, baker, and John Aikin, wright.

1623. PARK—BALGRAYE—WALLACE. 28 March, 1569, 3 p.m.

Mr. Adam Walles, bailie of the city of Glasgow, and Agnes Conyghame, his spouse, sold to Alexander Park of Balgraye, and Isabella Lyndsaye, spouses, an annualrent of 12 merks Scots furth of their tenements, under and above, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the Pedagogy of Glasgow on the east, the lands or place of the Friars Preachers
f. 182. on the south and east, and the street on the west. Ratified by Agnes in absence of her husband. Witnesses: Robert Pollok in Partick (*Particathis*), and William Johnstoun. Annualrent to be redeemable for 120 merks, payable in the metropolitan church of Glasgow.

1624. LOWTHEAN—MAXUELL. 31 March, 1569, 3 p.m.

Marion Nasmyth, relict of q. John Andersoun, sold to Edward Lowthean and Margaret Maxuell, spouses, and l.l., an acre of arable land, lying t.c., in the croft called Brwmelandis, between the lands of John Wilsoun on the

[1] No. 1620.

west, and the lands of Eduard Louthean on the east. Sasine given by Richard Ros, bailie. Paying for said acre to the preceptor of the hospital of St. Nicholas, within the city of Glasgow, a boll of bear (*ordei*) yearly, between the feasts of the Nativity of our Lord and the Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary, in name of feu-farm. Witnesses: John Flemyng, Martin Craufurd, James Andersoun, cooper (*vietore*), citizens of Glasgow, and Thomas Cliddisdale, officer.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. i. fol. 182.

f. 183.

1625. STRUTHERIS—CRAUFURD. 4 April, 1569, 3 p.m.

Martin Craufurd, citizen of Glasgow, granted in feu-farm to Connal Strutheris the east piece of a yard belonging to the said Martin, lying on the south side of the street near (*citra*) the bridge of Gallowgait Burne, between the lands of William Louthean on the east, the lands of q. Eduard Scot on the west and south, and the street on the north; which piece, with the east gable belonging thereto, extended in length to 6½ ells; with free ish and entry as marked by the placing and fixing of a paling; and that for 10 s. yearly, payable at the feasts of Pentecost (Whitsunday) and St. Martin (Martinmas) by equal portions. Sasine given by Richard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: David Lyndsaye, son of Michael Lindsaye, Andrew Strutheris and James Speir.

1626. LYNDSAYIS. *Die prescripto*, 4 p.m.

Richard Ros, bailie, gave sasine to David Lindsaye, son of q. Michael Lindsaye, and one of the four heirs portioners of q. Eduard Scott, of a rood of open land lying in Egleschemmis Croft, t.c., between the lands of Robert Mure on the west, of Archibald Hommill on the east, and the street on the north; and also another rood of land lying in Kinclaitht, t.c., between the lands of Thomas Normont on the east, and of Archibald Hommill on the west; and that conform to a division between David and the other three heirs of Eduard Scott. Thereafter David resigned the properties in favour of himself and Isabella Lindsaye, his spouse, and l.l. Witnesses: Martin Craufurd, Andrew Strutheris, Convall Strutheris, citizens of Glasgow, and James Speir.

f. 184.

1627. GLEN—STEYNE. 8 April, 1569, 8 a.m.

Archibald Steyne, citizen of Glasgow, and Margaret Blakburne, his spouse, sold to Jonet Glen, daughter of John Glen in Flook, a back house, under and above, with stable adjacent, occupied by Archibald and Margaret, lying

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. i. fol. 184.

in a close at the back of the fore tenement of Robert Mure in Gallowgait, between the lands of John Andersoun, merchant, on the north, and the lands of Robert Mure on the south; also a piece of yard at the end of the said tenement, lying between the lands of the said John Andersoun on the north, and the burn of Malyndoner on the south, the lands of q. James Mayn on the east, and of q. Mr. Nicholas Withirspune on the west; with free ingress and egress to the house and piece of yard respectively by the fore gate and close of the tenement. Sasine given by Richard Ros, bailie. Ratified
f. 185. by Margaret in absence of her husband. Witnesses: John Herbertsoun, William Watt, John Andersoun, citizens of Glasgow, and John Glen. Property to be redeemable for £100, payable in the tolbooth of Glasgow, after expiry of three years, and £10 of yearly profit to be paid.

1628. LYONE. *Die prescripto*, 1 p.m.

James Reid, son of q. Sir Martin Reid, sold to Archibald Lyone, citizen of Glasgow, a great fore tenement, under and above, built by Sir Martin on the south side of the Gallowgait, between the tenement of Sir David Mayne on the west, and the lands sometime of William Salmond on the east. Sasine given by Richard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: Umfred M'Nair and Mr. Robert Herbertsoun, notary.

1629. SNODGERS—SYARE. 12 April, 1569, 8 a.m.

Thomas Syare, junior, sold to Nicholas Snodgers, citizen of Glasgow, the lower booth of a tenement of Patrick Wricht, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of Mathew Wilsoun on the south, and the lands of q. Robert Smyth on the north; which booth lay between the other booth belonging to John Wright on the north and the close on the south. Sasine
f. 186. given by Richard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: Ninian Syar, Patrick Wricht, Walter Graye, and Thomas Cliddisdale, officer. Property redeemable for 40 merks, payable in the tolbooth. Memorandum: Patrick Wricht protested that this grant was not to be in prejudice of the rights of the children of q. Margaret Wricht.

1630. WILSONE. 13 April, 1569, 3 p.m.

Richard Ros, bailie, gave sasine to John Lindsaye in Greinleis, as heir of q. David Lindsaye, his father, of an annualrent of 20 s. Scots furth of a tenement of land, lying t.c., in the Drygait (*via arida*), between the lands

of Andrew Cottis on the west, the street on the east and south, and the lands of the chaplainry of St. Thomas on the north. Thereafter John Lindsaye sold the annualrent to James Wilsone, merchant, citizen of Glasgow, to whom the bailie gave sasine. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, Martin Craufurd, John Herbertsoun, citizens of Glasgow. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. i. fol. 186.

1631. ANDERSONE—SCOTT. 15 April, 1569, 10 a.m. f. 187.

John Andersoune, merchant, and Jonet Mayne, spouses, resigned in favour of Archibald Andersone, their eldest son, and Jonet Scott, his spouse, and l.l., a back tenement, with a piece of yard lying discontiguous, at the back of the fore tenement belonging to Robert Mure, t.c., on the south side of the Gallowgait, between the lands of Robert Mure on the north, of Archibald Steyne on the south, of q. James Mayne on the east, and of q. Mr. Nicholas Withirspwne on the west. Sasine given by Richard Ros, bailie. Reserving the liferent of the resigners. Witnesses: Robert Dunlop in Ruglyn, John Brewhous, smith, Andrew Blakburne, and Thomas Cliddisdale, officer.

1632. THOMSONE—LYNDSAYE. 16 April, 1569, 1 p.m.

John Gibsone, burgess of Dunbartane, (vested in a tenement, fore and back, with yard, close, and pertinents, conveyed to him under form of reversion by q. Michael Lindsaye, citizen of Glasgow, lying on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of q. Thomas Andersoun on the south, and another new tenement of q. Michael on the north), and David Lindsaye, son and heir of Michael (having right to redeem the property), with joint consent, granted in feu-farm to Andrew Thomsone, citizen of Glasgow, and Isabella Normond, spouses, a piece of waste land lying in the end of the close, containing in length 11¾ ells and in breadth 15 feet within the wall belonging to the said Andrew; with power to Andrew and Isabella to build thereupon so that it should not be lawful to them to have ingress or egress or any other easement on the north side thereof next the tenement of the said John and David; and that for the sum of 13 s. 4 d. yearly in name of annualrent. Sasine given by Richard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: Peter Lymburner, Ninian Syar, John Gilmour, James Riche, and James Andersoun, citizens of Glasgow. f. 188.

1633. WALKINSCHAW—CRAWFURD. 19 April, 1569, 8 a.m.

John Walkinschaw of that Ilk and Jonet Houstoun, spouses, (vested in the tenement and yard after mentioned by conveyance of John Craufurd

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. i. fol. 188.

of Ruchsalloch, under form of reversion), and the said John Craufurd, (having right of redemption thereof) granted in feu-farm to Patrick Walkinschaw, son of the said John, the fore piece of a tenement, with back part thereof, occupied by John Pawtoun, tailor, with piece of a yard lying next to the said yard occupied by the said John, leading eastward as far as the east fence where the palings are fixed; which fore piece, with the back part and yard and tail adjacent thereto, were parts of a great tenement lying on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of q. James Abirnethy on the east, and the lands of George Elphinstoun on the north; and that for the sum of
f. 189. 4 merks yearly in name of annualrent. Sasine given by Richard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: Duncan Finlaye, citizen of Glasgow, (*blank*) Craufurd, son of John Craufurd, and James Andersoun, officer.

1634. BOYDE. 23 April, 1569, 3 p.m.

Elizabeth Boid, daughter of James Boid of Hullirhill, produced a charter containing precept whereby Eufame Maxuell, lady Akinheid, charged Patrick Boyd, as bailie *in hac parte*, to give her sasine of an annualrent of 20 merks furth of the £5 land of the Manis of Litle Akinheid, lying in the parish of Cathcart and shire of Lanark; but reserving the granter's liferent. Charter subscribed and sealed at Glasgow, 23 April, 1569, in presence of Archibald Craufurd, merchant, Peter Bar, John Gibsoun, senior, and James Boid, father of Elizabeth. Subscribed: "I, Eufame Maxuell, lady Akinheid, with my hand at the pen led be me notar underwrittin"—Henry Gibsoun, notary, because she was unable to write. Sasine given in
f. 190. terms of the precept. Witnesses: Archibald Craufurd, merchant, Peter Bar, and James Boyd, father of the said Elizabeth.

1635. SCOT—AKINHEID. 27 April, 1569, 7 a.m.

James Law, citizen of Glasgow, sold to Adam Scot, hammerman (*fabro ferrario*)), citizen of Glasgow, and Besse Akinheid, his spouse, and l.l., an annualrent of 10 merks Scots, furth of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of James Huchinsone on the north, the lands of David Landes and John Haustoun on the south, the burn of Malindoner on the east, and the street on the west. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Witnesses: Thomas Scot, baker, and William Johnstoun. Annualrent to be redeemable for 50 merks.

1636. Hommill. 30 April, 1569, 8 a.m. Henry Gibsone. Vol. i. fol. 190.

The provost, bailies, and councillors (*senatores sive consules*) of the burgh and city of Glasgow, for themselves and in name of the community thereof, granted in feu-farm to Archibald Hommill, citizen, a piece of waste land, under and above, lying at the east side of the South Port opposite (*erga et ex adverso*) the tenement of the said Archibald, extending in length from the said tenement to the east side of the said port, and in breadth (including the wall of the port therein) to 8½ feet going towards (*progrediendo versus*) the north; and that for the sum of 13 s. 4 d., to be paid yearly to the common treasury (*erario seu burse*) of the said burgh and city and treasurer thereof for the time. Sasine given by Richard Ros, bailie. Done in the tolbooth of Glasgow and on the ground. Witnesses: Mr. Adam Walles, bailie, Mr. John Hall, William Watt, Robert Mure, Mathew Wilson, John Foular, James Andersoun, Thomas Cliddisdale, and Robert Lettrik. f. 191.

1637. Lione—Andersoun. 2 May, 1569, 8 a.m.

The provost, bailies, and councillors of the burgh and city of Glasgow, for themselves and in name of the community thereof, granted in feu-farm to James Andersoun and Alison Lyon, spouses, a piece of waste land, under and above, lying on the west side of the South Port, between the tenement of the said James and Alisone on the west side of the port, extending in breadth for building a small shop (*pro opella construenda*); and that for 6 s. 8 d., payable yearly to the common treasury of the city and treasurer thereof in name of annualrent feu-farm. Sasine given by Richard Ros, bailie. Done in the tolbooth and on the ground. Witnesses: James Flemyng, Archibald Hommill, William Schakschaw, citizens.

1638. Scott. 12 May, 1569, 8 a.m.

Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie, gave to Jonet Scott, as one of the four heirs-portioners of q. Eduard Scott, citizen of Glasgow, her father, sasine of a rig of open land, lying t.c., in the croft called Egleschemmis Croft, between the lands of Margaret Scot on the east, the lands of Marion Scot and Archibald Hommill, spouses, on the west, the lands of William Hall and Richard Ros on the south, and the fore front waste on the north; and that conform to a decreet of division and lot (*sortis*) taken thereon between the said Jonet and the other co-heiresses. Witnesses: Richard Ros, bailie, Mr. John Hall, John Arbukle, David Lindsay, junior, citizens of Glasgow, and James Andersoun, officer. f. 192.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. i. fol. 192.

1639. BURELL—RALSTOUN. 13 May, 1569, 7 a.m.

Meridian Ralstoun, daughter of q. William Ralstoun, citizen of Glasgow, resigned in favour of herself and Henry Burell, her spouse, and l.l. (1) a hall, with brewery and stable, lying t.c., in a close of the back tenement of the said q. William, on the east side of the city, between the lands or houses of John Johnsoun, *alias* Schelis, on the west, a small piece of waste land at the end of the close on the east, and the common close on the north; and (2) the south half of the yard adjacent to the said close, lying between the yard of Richard Buntene on the south, the north half of the said yard on the north, the burn of Malindoner on the east, and the said piece of waste land on the west; with free ingress and egress by the gate and fore close. Sasine given by Richard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: Andrew Burell, John Johnsoun *alias* Schelis, citizens of Glasgow, and Thomas Cliddisdale, officer.

1640. BURELL—RALSTOUNE. *Eodem die*, after 7 a.m.

Henry Burell resigned in favour of himself and Meridian Ralstoune, his
f. 193. spouse, a tenement of land, with orchard (*pomerio*) adjacent thereto, lying at the side (*citra*) of the þurn of Malindoner and bridge of Gallowgait, within t.c., between the lands of q. John Patersoun on the east, the burn of Malyndoner on the west, Egleschemmis Croft on the south, and the street on the north. Sasine given by Richard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: John Campbell, John Steyn, Andrew Burell, John Johnsoun, citizens of Glasgow, and Thomas Clidisdale, officer.

1641. GRAYE. 21 May, 1569, 6 p.m.

Mathew Wilsoun, citizen of Glasgow, acknowledged that he had received from Archibald Graye, assignee of Symon Neilson (to whom Wilsoun had granted a letter of reversion) the sum of £20, in redemption of an annual-rent of 40 s. furth of a kiln, with yard, sometime belonging to Neilson and then to Graye, lying t.c., on the north side of the street of St. Teneu, between the lands of William Maxuell on the east, of James Flemyng on the west, and of Mathew Heriot on the north. Mathew Wilsoun also renounced the property in favour of Archibald Graye, to whom Richard Ros, bailie, gave sasine. Witnesses: Ninian Syar, Martin Craufurd, Thomas Normont and James Rowand, citizens.

1642. MURE. 25 May, 1569, 2 p.m. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. i. fol. 193.

Robert Mure, merchant, citizen of Glasgow, resigned in favour of Thomas Mure, his son, a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street leading from the Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of q. John Dicke on the east, the lands of John Hill on the west, the burn of Malindoner on the south, and the street on the north; but reserving the granter's liferent. Sasine given by Richard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: David Lioun, John Wilsoun, f. 194. John Dwnyng, merchants, James Braidwod, junior, Thomas Cliddisdale and James Andersoun, officers.

1643. MURE. *Eisdem die, mense, etc.*, after 2 p.m.

Robert Mure, merchant, resigned in favour of John Mure, his son, 5 roods of open land, lying t.c., in the croft called Kynclath, between the lands of Thomas Normont on the east, and the lands of q. John Woddrop on the west; but reserving the granter's liferent. Sasine given by Richard Ros, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 1642, except James Braidwod.

1644. MURE. *Eisdem die, mense, etc.*, 3 p.m.

Robert Mure resigned in favour of Mathew Mure, his son, a barn lying on the south side of the street beyond the bridge of the Gallowgait burn, between the lands of the heirs of q. Edward Scot on the east, and another barn of the said Robert on the west, the lands of the said Mathew on the south, and the street on the north, with the pertinents; but reserving the granter's liferent. Sasine given by Richard Ros, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 1643.

1645. COCHRANE—MAYNE. *Prescripto die*, 4 p.m. f. 195.

James Mayn, citizen of Glasgow, and Margaret Cochren, spouses, sold to John Cochren in Polmade an annualrent of 10 merks Scots furth of a tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying on the north side of the street leading from the Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of q. Alan Pollok on the east, the lands of the hospital of St. Nicholas on the west, the lands of Sir David Mayne on the north, and the street on the south. Sasine given by Richard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: James Braidwod, junior, cordiner, Lyon Greinleis, and James Andersoun, officer. Annualrent to be redeemable for 100 merks.

HENRY GIBSONE.
Vol. i. fol. 195.

1646. LYOUN—CAMPBELL. 26 May, 1569, 10 a.m.

John Steward of Mynto, knight, provost of Glasgow, sold to David Lioun and Jonet Campbell, spouses, an upper hall, with kitchen, loft, two chambers and two cellars occupied by David Lyoun; together also with one small fore lower merchant booth occupied by Isabella Schelis, being parts of a great fore tenement, under and above, built by q. Mr. James Houstoun, subdean of Glasgow, lying on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the Nether South Port, between the lands of Mathew Wilsoun on the north, and the lands of q. David Wilsoun on the
f. 196. south. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Witnesses: Richard Ros, bailie, Mr. John Hall, Archibald Lion, James Flemyng and John Arbukle, citizens of Glasgow.

1647. TAILYEOUR—ANDRO. 30 May, 1569, 8 a.m.

Jonet Scot, one of the four heirs of Eduard Scot, with consent of Gilbert Watt, her spouse, sold to James Tailyour and Margaret Andro, spouses (they renouncing any sasine which they then had from Jonet) an annualrent of £3 Scots furth of an upper tenement occupied by Tailyour, and two lower fore booths under the same, lying on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of q. Andrew Campbell on the north, and the lands of Thomas Mure on the south. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Witnesses: James Andersone, son of John Andersone in Melemercat, John Scott, James Andersoun and Thomas Cliddisdale, officers. Annualrent to be redeemable for £30.

1648. GLEN—ROS—ADAME. 13 June, 1569, 8 a.m.

Richard Ros, bailie of the burgh and city of Glasgow, and Margaret Adam, spouses, sold to John Glen in Flook an annualrent of £10 Scots furth of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying on the south side of the street called Troyngait, between the lands of John Youngar on the east, and the lands of the new collegiate church of St. Mary on the
f. 197. west. Ratified by Margaret in absence of her husband; and then Richard Ros, in absence of his colleague, the other bailie, gave sasine *propriis manibus*. Thereafter, John Glen resigned the annualrent in favour of David Glen, his son, reserving his own liferent. Witnesses: John Young, merchant, and Martin Craufurd, fisher, citizens of Glasgow. Annualrent to be redeemable for £100.

1649. Flemyng. 15 June, 1569, 6 a.m. Henry Gibsone. Vol. i. fol. 197.

Sir Andrew Walker, chaplain of the chaplainry of St. Christopher, within the metropolitan church of Glasgow, granted in feu-farm to Sir James Flemyng a barn belonging to the said chaplainry, lying on the north side of the street called St. Teneu, between the lands of Thomas Andersone on the east, the lands of Thomas Scot on the west, and the Long Croft on the north; and that for payment to the said Sir Andrew and his successors of 13 s. 4 d. yearly in name of annualrent feu-farm. Sasine given by Richard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: John Wilsoun, tinsmith (*fabro stannario*), Martin Craufurd, John Patersone, George Revocht, citizens of Glasgow, and Thomas Clidisdale, officer.

1650. Baillie—Campbell. 19 June, 1569, 5 p.m. f. 198.

Richard Buntene, son of q. John Buntene, flesher, for a sum of money which he received from Eufamia Campbell, spouse of Andrew Baillie, renounced all reversions granted or promised to him by the said Andrew and Eufamia for redemption of a back tenement, lying on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of q. William Ralstoun on the north, and the common vennel on the south; so that the said back tenement, with yard, might remain with the said Andrew and Eufamia, and their heirs, without any reversion or regress. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, Archibald Lione, David Lione, John Young, merchant, and Thomas Kirkuod, flesher.

1651. Scott. 24 June, 1569, 8 a.m.

Richard Ross, bailie, gave to Jonet Scot, daughter, and one of the four heirs-portioners of q. Eduard Scott, sasine of a piece of waste fore front land, lying on the south side of the street, near (*citra*) the bridge of Gallowgat burn, between the lands of Martin Craufurd on the east, and of Robert Mure on the west, the croft called Egleschemis croft on the south, and the street on the north, and that conform to a decree of division and lot taken thereon. Witnesses: John Brewhous, William Luf, smiths, John Normont, James Hall, and Thomas Clidisdale, officer.

1652. Syare—Curry. 27 June, 1569, 3 p.m.

Mr. John Hall acknowledged the redemption by John Syare of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street leading from the South Nether Port to the great bridge over the

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. i. fol. 198.

Clyde, between the lands of John Robesone on the west, and of John Andro on the east, the lands of Lunyngishaucht on the south, and the street on the north; and he (John Hall) resigned the property in favour of the said John Siare and Giles Curry, his spouse, to whom Richard Ros, bailie, gave sasine. Witnesses: Mr. James Blair, Martin Craufurd, John Yong, skinner (*pellione*), and Thomas Clidisdale, officer.

f. 199.

1653. WRICHT. 27 June, 1569, 3 p.m.

John Siare and Giles Curry, spouses, sold to Patrick Wricht, son of John Wricht in Malichane the property mentioned in No. 1652. Sasine given by same bailie and before same witnesses as in No. 1652. Property to be redeemable for 100 merks, with 10 merks of yearly profit.

1654. MAXUELL. 29 June, 1569, 2 p.m.

Johne Steyne and Beatrix Stark, spouses, sold to William Maxuell, citizen of Glasgow, an annualrent of 10 merks furth of a tenement, with houses and yards, granted by the spouses to Ninian Syare for said sum in feu-farm, lying t.c., on the south side of the street leading from the Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of John Syare on the east, and of Marion Gayne on the west, the lands of Lunyngishaucht[1]

[1]These lands appear in the Rental Book of the barony of Glasgow between the years 1527 and 1564, under the varying names of "Lynnyngis Hawch, Lunyngis Haucht, and Linnaige Hawcht" (Diocesan Registers, i. pp. 27-181). They extended to about twelve acres, and formed the south-western portion of Conclud, an ancient possession of the see of Glasgow. Subsequent to the Reformation the lands were in the possession of several rentallers, to whom feu charters were eventually given; and when, about the year 1661, the magistrates and council began to acquire the area now forming Glasgow Green, "Linningis-hauch" was purchased by them. Originally, the Molendinar Burn was the western boundary, but on account of the stream, in times of flood, breaking into new channels, portions of the lands were transferred from the left to the right bank, and thus these detached portions became the southern boundary of the properties on the south side of Bridgegate. Taking advantage of the changed course of the burn, some of the owners of Bridgegate properties appropriated the severed lands. Among the city's papers there is preserved a complaint, made in the year 1596, regarding one of these appropriations, in these terms:—"My lord prouest, baillies, etc. Unto your lordschippis humlie menis and complenis I, maister Henry Gibsoun, for myself and in name of the remanent fewaris of Lwningishaucht, upoun Jonet Blair, relict of umquhill Johne Muir in Briggate, John Riche, cowper, Patrick Snodgers, Cristina Fultoun, James Tailyeour *alias* Dunlop, elder, that quhair I have pertening to me the saxt pairt of Lwnyngishawcht, nixt and adjacent to the burn of Malyndoner, quhilk be inundatioun of spaittis hes tane fra my land ane greit quantite. And the saidis persones on the uther syd of the burn thir divers yeiris bigane hes appropriat ane grit quantite of my land to thair yairdis, and namelie the saidis Jonet Blair and Johne Riche and Patrik Snodgres, and Cristene Fulton, this yeir of new, by the boundis of thair yairdis, hes holkit my land and tane and maid up greit fowseis, heychand the samyn to my and my nychthouris greit danger, and taken our land to tham as may be sene. Desyring your lordshippis to decerne tham in the wrang thairfoir and to decist fra the samyn. And that your lordshippis lyneris, with the suorn men of the waird quhair our land lyis, concur, sicht, visie and decyd this our complaint of nychtbourheid conform to auld use and instance. And your lordshippis ansuer, etc." The provost and bailies directed certain liners of the town to concur with "the sworne men of the ward of the baronie" in which the lands were situated to inspect the lands and decide on the complaint, and instructed the officers, in the meantime, to erect fences, so as to prevent further encroachment. As to lands adjoining Linningshaugh see protocol No. 873 and relative footnote.

on the south, and the street on the north. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Ratified by Beatrix in absence of her husband. Witnesses: Richard Ros, bailie, David Lione, Thomas Spang, Ninian Syare, George Robesone, Martin Craufurd, citizens of Glasgow, and Thomas Cliddisdale, officer. Henry Gibsone. Vol. i. fol. 199.

1655. Flemyng—Barde. 1 July, 1569, 1 p.m. f. 200.

James Flemyng, citizen of Glasgow, procurator and in name of Robert Steward, son of John Steward of Mynto, knight, resigned in favour of Robert Flemyng, citizen of Glasgow, and Margaret Barde, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement of land, fore and back, with close, yard and pertinents, lying on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of Sir Bartholomew Symsone on the south, the lands of Robert Flemyng on the north, the yard sometime of Henry Burell on the west, and the street on the east. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Reserving the liferent to Sir Andrew Walker. Witnesses: Mathew Heriot, John Flemyng, merchants, Michael Barde, notary, Sir Bartholomew Symsoun, and Thomas Cliddisdale, officer.

1656. Maxuell—Wilsone. 13 July, 1569, 8 a.m.

Marion Wilsoun, spouse of William Maxuell, citizen of Glasgow, resigned in favour of herself and him, and l.l. (1) a tenement sometime belonging to David Landles, lying on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of James Law on the north, and the lands sometime of Thomas Robesoun on the south; and (2) a fore tenement sometime belonging to John Steyne, lying between the lands of Alan Steinsoun on the south, and those of Walter Landles on the north. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Witnesses: Thomas Spang, f. 201. John Haustoun, James Law, and James Craig.

1657. Maxuell—Wilsoun. *Eisdem die, mense, etc.*, after 8 a.m.

William Maxuell resigned in favour of himself and Marion Wilsoun, his spouse, an annualrent of 10 merks furth of a tenement, with houses and yards, lying t.c., on the south side of the street leading from the Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of John Syare on the east and those of Marion Gayne on the west, Lunyngishaucht on the south, and the street on the north. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Witnesses: Thomas Spang, Henry Spreull, and John Howe, fisher.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. i. fol. 201.

1658. MONTGUMRY—SKELMURLIE. 19 July, 1569, 8 a.m.

George Mungumry, son natural of q. Mathew Mungumry, for implement of a contract between him and Robert Mungumry of Skelmurlie, resigned in favour of the said Robert a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of James Riche on the north, of William Schakschaw on the south, the burn of Malyndonar on the east, and the street on the west. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Witnesses: Thomas Stensoun, Patrick Briscat, tailors, John Martyne, John Lochtheid in Fareneis, James Andersoun, Robert Lettrik, and John Foular, officers.

f. 202. 1659. STENSOUN. 20 July, 1569, 1 p.m.

Alan Stensone, citizen of Glasgow, for 100 merks received by him, resigned in favour of Constantine Stensone, son of q. Thomas Stensone, an annualrent of nine merks furth of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents belonging to q. William Hall, lying on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of q. Archibald Watsoun on the north, the lands sometime of Sir Peter Law on the south and the street on the east. Sasine given by Richard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: William Watt, David Landles, James Neilsoun, James Craig, Robert Scot, citizens of Glasgow, and Robert Lettrik, officer.

1660. STRUTHERIS. 21 July, 1569, 8 a.m.

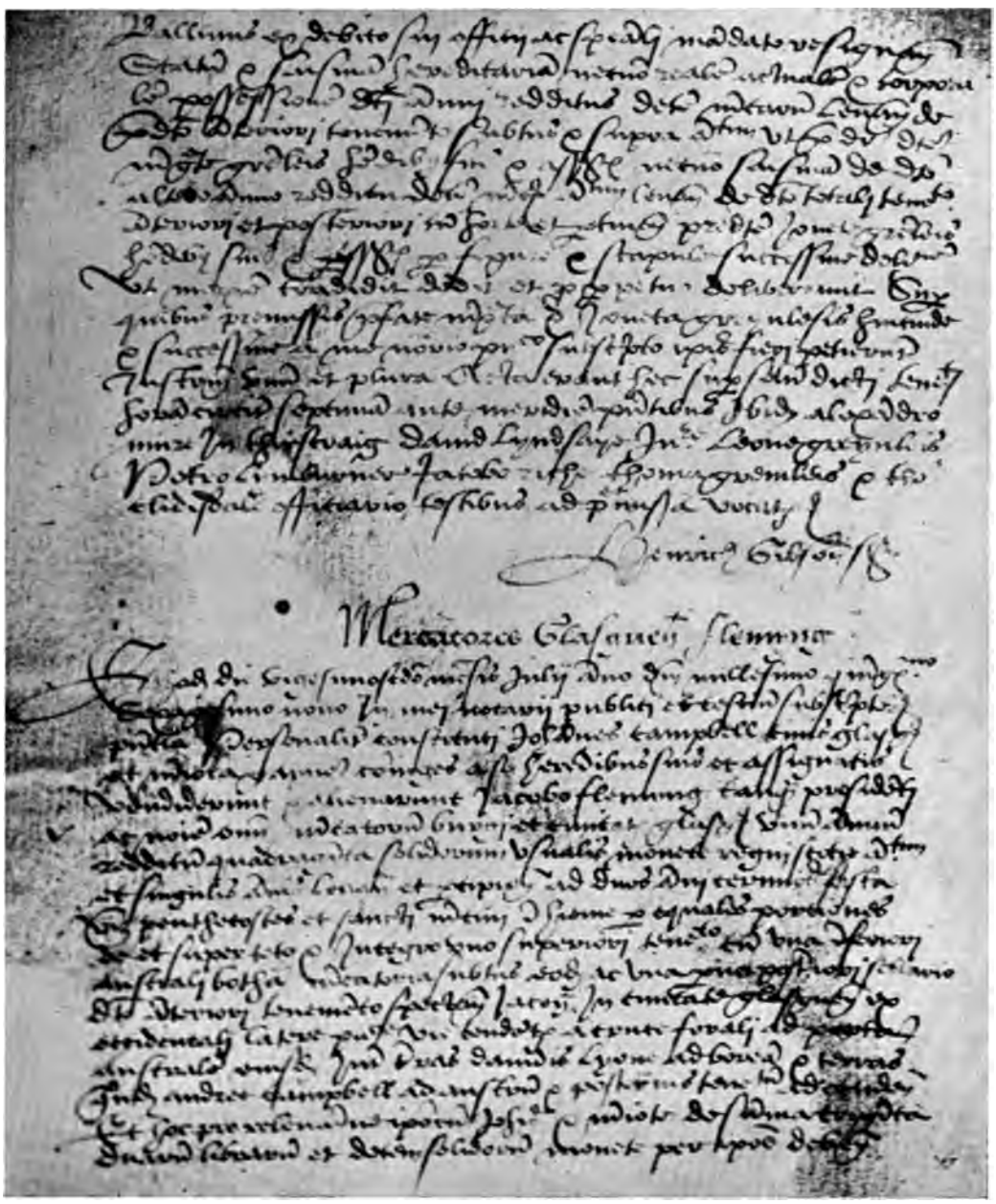
Richard Ros, bailie, gave sasine to Margaret Scot, daughter, and one of the four heirs-portioners of q. Eduard Scot, of a piece of front land lying near (*citra*) the bridge of Gallogait burne on the south side of the street, between the lands of William Loutheane on the east, the barn of Martin Craufurd on the west, and Egleschemeis Croft on the south; and that conform to the tenor of a decreet of division. Thereafter, Margaret Scot sold the property to Convall Strutheris, to whom the bailie gave sasine. Witnesses: John Herbertsoun, Andrew Strutheris, John Cors, Patrick Glen, citizens of Glasgow, John Fouler, and Thomas Clidisdale, officer.

f. 203. 1661. GREYNLEIS—MURE. 22 July, 1569, 7 a.m.

Jonet Mure, relict of q. John Greynleis, and then spouse of Michael Broun, for relief at the hands of Margaret Greinleis and Jonet Greinleis, children of the said John and her, of the share of goods or portion natural

Facsimile Page of Henry Gibsone's Protocols.

(MS. vol. i., fol. 203 verso. Printed Protocols, vol. vi., Nos. 1661, 1662).



falling to the said children, and intromitted with by the said Jonet, and in part satisfaction and payment thereof, resigned in favour of (1) Margaret Greinleis an annualrent of 10 merks furth of a fore tenement, under and above, newly constructed, belonging to David Lyndsaye, son of q. Michael Lyndsaye, lying on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of James Braidwod on the north, and the old tenement of the said David Lyndsaye on the south; and (2) Jonet Greinleis an annualrent of 10 merks furth of the said tenement, with the pertinents. Sasine given by Richard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: Alexander Mure in Thirscraig, David Lyndsaye, junior, Lyon Greynleis, Peter Lymburner, James Riche, Thomas Greinleis, and Thomas Clidisdale, officer.

Henry Gibsone. Vol. i. fol. 203.

1662. Merchants of Glasgow—Flemyng. *Eodem die*, 9 a.m.

John Campbell, citizen of Glasgow, and Marion Gayne, spouses, sold to James Flemyng, as president and in name of all the merchants of the burgh and city of Glasgow, an annualrent of 40 s. Scots furth of the upper tenement, with the lower south merchant booth under the same, and a small back cellar belonging to the said fore tenement, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of David Lyone on the north, the lands of q. Andrew Campbell on the south and the back tenement on the west; and that for relief of the said John and Marion of the sum of £32 10 s. owing by them to the merchants of the said city for the price of certain wine bought by the said John from the said merchants. Sasine given by Richard Ros, bailie, to the said James Flemyng, as president, and in name of all the other merchants of the said city,[1] present and future. Ratified by [Marion[2]] in the absence of her husband. Witnesses: William Schakschaw, Archibald Mure, smith, John Fouler, Robert Lettrik, James Andersone and Thomas Clidisdale, officers. Annualrent to be redeemable for £32 10 s.

f. 204.

1663. Law. 23 July, 1569, 2 p.m.

John Law in Newtoun resigned in favour of John Law, his son, an annualrent of 14 merks furth of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, granted in feu-farm for said sum to David Landes, baker, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of John Steyne on the south, the lands of

[1] The terms of this protocol indicate that the merchants of Glasgow were associated in some form previous to their constitution under the Letter of Guildry in 1605.

[2] Written Margaret.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. i. fol. 204.

David Landes on the north, the burn of Malyndoner on the east, and the street on the west; but reserving his own liferent. Sasine given by Richard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: Martin Craufurd, baker, Robert Yong, James Craig, bakers, Robert Wan, and John Hanna, smith, citizens of Glasgow.

f. 205. 1664. ROBESONE. 26 July, 1569, 1 p.m.

Richard Ros, bailie, gave sasine to James Robesoun, as heir of q. Alexander Robesoun in Inche, his father, of an annualrent of 10 merks furth of (1) a tenement belonging sometime to Nicholas Andro, lying t.c., on the north side of the street called Troyngate, between the lands of q. David Knox on the east, and the lands of James Brwme on the west; (2) a yard sometime of Nicholas, lying in the end of the close from the back of the said tenement, between the lands of Gavin Broun on the north, the lands of David Bartone on the south, the Long Croft on the west, and the lands of q. David Knox on the east. Reserving the liferent to Agnes Kibbill, relict of the said Alexander Robesoun. Witnesses: John Steward of Bowhous, John Auldcorn, Thomas Robesoun, David Landles, bakers, Nicholas Andro, John Snodgers, citizens of Glasgow, James Andersoun, John Fouler, Robert Lettrik and Thomas Clidisdale, officers.

1665. POLLOK—BLAKUOD. 27 July, 1569, 4 p.m.

John Blakwod, smith, and citizen of Glasgow, sold to Robert Pollok in Partick (*Particathis*) (1) an acre of open land, lying t.c., in the croft of St. Tenew, discontiguous, whereof 3 roods lay between the lands of the chaplainry of St. Teneu on the west, and the common passage leading to the well of St. Tenew on the east; and the fourth rood lay between the lands of q. David Menteith on the east, and the lands of q. William Brwme on the west; (2) a barn, with yard and pertinents, lying in the street of St. Teneu, between the lands of William Bronside on the west, the lands of Sir Walter Dunslesone on the east, and the street on the north. Sasine given by
f. 206. Richard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: Martin Craufurd, John Snodgers, citizens of Glasgow, and James Speir. Reversion granted for redemption of the properties, containing the sum of £30, with a "hogheid" of herrings (*halecum*), at the next feast of the Nativity of our Lord, or £4 for the said barrel of herrings (*dicto cado halecum*), and failing redemption at the said feast, paying the sum of £38 at the next feast of Pentecost (Whitsunday); provided that if not then redeemed the reversion should in itself expire; conform to the tenor of a contract between the said parties, subscribed by William Hegait, notary.

1666. HOWE—WATSONES. 29 July, 1569, 2 p.m. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. i. fol. 206.

Katherine Layng, lady liferenter, and Katherine Watsoun and Elizabeth Watsone, her daughters, fiars of the subjects aftermentioned, sold to John Howe, fisher, and Marion Park, spouses, as well the property of the fee as the liferent of a tenement, with close and back houses, lying t.c., on the north side of the street leading from the South Nether Port to the bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of David Lindsaye on the east and north, and the lands of q. Thomas Allansoun on the west (the spouses renouncing the sasine granted to them of an annualrent of two merks furth of the subjects). Sasine given by Richard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: William Shakschaw, f. 207. fisher, John Forthik, cordiner, and William Ros, son of the bailie. Property to be redeemable for 40 merks.

1667. HERVY—WILSOUN. 5 August, 1569, between 9 and 10 a.m.

Mathew Heriot, citizen of Glasgow, and Margaret Grhame, spouses, sold to William Hervy and Margaret Wilsoun, spouses, a barn, with a piece of land at the back, lying t.c., on the north side of the street beyond (*trans*) the bridge of "Gallowgate burn" leading to the common muir, between the barn of q. Andrew Dunlop on the east, another barn of the said Mathew Heriot on the west, the lands of the chaplainry of the hospital of St. Nicholas on the north, and the street on the south. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Ratified by Margaret Grhame in absence of her husband, and her sasine renounced by her. Done on the ground of the barn and the dwellinghouse of the said Mathew respectively. Witnesses: Sir John Mwne, rector of Askirk, John Clark, tailor, John Cochren in Polmady, Robert Lettrik, James Andersoun and Thomas Clidisdale, officers.

1668. ANDERSONE—BOGLE. *Die prescripto*, 11 a.m. f. 208.

Andro Maxuell and Marion Jamesoun, spouses, sold to William Andersoun and Helen Bogill, spouses, and l.l., the fourth part and the third of another fourth part of a tenement of q. Patrick Scot, smith, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church of Glasgow to the market cross, between the lands of q. David Lettrik on the south, and the lands of Henry Wilsoun on the north. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Witnesses: John Campbell, Ninian Syare, John Grhame, Richard Sellar, citizens of Glasgow, and James Andersoun, officer.

HENRY GIBSONE.
Vol. i. fol. 208.

1669. ANDERSONE—HAMMYLTOUNE. 10 August, 1569, 4 p.m.

Claud Hammiltoune, son of Andrew Hammiltone of Cochnocht, sold to James Andersoun, officer, a tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of James Gilhagy on the north, and of John Huchisoun on the south. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie,
f. 209. Witnesses: Mr. James Hammiltoun, prebendary of the new church of Glasgow, David Wyle, notary[1], William Broun and John Barry, actor (*mimo*). Property to be redeemable for £10.

1670. RICHE—BRYSOUN. 19 August, 1569, 8 a.m.

John Steward of Mynto, knight (vest in the tenement aftermentioned in feu-farm), sold to Andrew Riche, citizen of Glasgow, and Agnes Brysoun, spouses, and l.l., two south fore merchant booths, viz., a lower booth, and the other an upper booth above the lower booth or south tavern (*taberna*), occupied by Andrew Riche; parts of a great fore tenement, under and above, built by q. Mr. James Houstoune, subdean of Glasgow, lying on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the Nether South Port, between the lands of Mathew Walstoun on the north, and the lands of q. David Wilsoun on the south. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. The purchasers to pay the duties (*annuum censum seu feudifirmam*) formerly payable from the property. Witnesses: Archibald Erskyn, John Wilsoun, merchant, John Fouler and James Andersoun, officers.

f. 210. 1671. WILSONE—MURE. *Die prescripto*, 9 a.m.

John Steward of Mynto, knight, sold to John Wilsoun, merchant, and Jonet Mure, his spouse, the upper north merchant booth, occupied by Wilsoun; part of the great fore tenement mentioned in No. 1670; with free ingress and egress, and the pertinents. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. The purchasers to pay the duties (*annuum canonem sive censum*) formerly payable from the property. Witnesses: Archibald Rankyn, merchant, John Foular and James Andersone, officers.

---

[1]From the MS. Book of Admission of Notaries (p. 109), it is ascertained that this notary produced three protocol books in February, 1563, and was then formally admitted by the lords of session. The act of admission sets forth that "David Wylie, notar, burges of Glasgw, dwelland thairintill, quhair he was born, of the age of xlvj yeires or thairby, mareit," appeared before the lords "and schew and declarit that he was creat notar be wmquhile maister John Gibsoun, servitour to wmquhile William, bishop of Aberdene, prothonotar apostolic, in the moneth of October, the yeir of God jm vc fourty and thre yeiris, and that wmquhile maister David Robesoun, notar and induellar of the said citie of Glasgw, was notar to his instrument of creatioun, quha decessit in the feyld of Pynkie."

1672. Drew—Aikyn. 20 August, 1569, 10 a.m. Henry Gibsone. Vol. i. fol. 210.

Thomas Drew resigned in favour of himself and Jonet Aikin, his spouse, and l.l., five roods of front land, lying on the north side of the street called Drygate, between the lands of Patrick Scherar on the east, the lands of the hospital founded by the subdean of Glasgow on the west, and the burn of Malyndoner on the north. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Witnesses: John Aikin in Conflat, John Aikin, wright (*fabro lignario*), Patrick Scherar, John Foular and James Andersoun, officers. f. 211.

1673. Dunlop—Andersoun. 30 August, 1569, 3 p.m.

Archibald Andersone and Jonet Scot, spouses, with consent of John Andersone, father of Archibald, liferenter of the property aftermentioned, sold to George Dunlop, a minor, son of George Dunlop, citizen of Glasgow, a piece of yard, lying discontiguous at the back of a tenement belonging to Robert Mure, on the south side of the Gallowgait, between the lands of the said Robert Mure on the north, of Archibald Steyne on the south, of q. James Mayne on the east, and of q. Mr. Nicholas Withirspwne on the west; and that for the price of £100, belonging to the said George by decease of the said q. George, his father, intromitted with and received by the said Jonet Scot, his mother, and the said Archibald, now her spouse, conform to a contract between the said Archibald and Jonet, on the one part, and Robert Dunlop, tutor of the said George, on the other part. Property to be redeemable for £100. Sasine given by Richard Ros, bailie. Witnesses: Patrick Bell, Andrew Riche, merchants, Edward Craig, cordiner, Robert Dunlop in Ruglyn, and Robert Scot, baker.

1674. Wallace—Conyghame. 5 September, 1569, 3 p.m. f. 212.

Mr. Adam Walles, citizen of Glasgow, and Agnes Conyghame, spouses, produced a charter of feu-farm, containing precept whereby the provost, bailies, councillors and community of the burgh and city of Glasgow, charged Richard Ros, bailie, to give them sasine of a chapel, sometime called the chapel of St. Roche, with the cemetery surrounding it, and the pertinents, lying t.c., then belonging to the said provost, bailies, councillors and community, by virtue of the gift to them by their Sovereign Lady the Queen[1]. Charter subscribed by the granters, and sealed with the common seal of the burgh and city at Glasgow (day and month blank) 1569: Provided nevertheless that it should be lawful to the provost, bailies, councillors, and

[1]Charter by Queen Mary dated 16 March, 1566-7 (Glasgow Charters, ii. pp. 131-7).

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. i. fol. 212.

community, and their successors, in case of necessity, to bury the dead of their said city within the cemetery in all time coming[1]. Sasine given to Mr. Adam Wallace and spouse, and l.l., in terms of the precept. Done in the cemetery. Witnesses: John Boyd, citizen of Glasgow, and John M'Millan, servitor to William Craufurd of Baquharry.

1675. MAXUELL—NETHIR POLLOK. 9 September, 1569, 2 p.m.

f. 213. John Maxuell of Nethir Pollok, knight, resigned in the hands of James Maxuell of Calderuod, as lord superior, an annualrent of £22 furth of the £10 land of Mekle Drippis, with the mill and astricted multures, lying in the shire of Lanerk; with the 5 merk land of Litill Drippis in special warrandice; and that in favour and for new infeftment to be given to William Maxuell, son of John, but reserving the liferent of the latter. Done in the dwelling house of James Boyd, in the city of Glasgow. Witnesses: James Hammiltone of Craufurdjohne, knight, Gabriel Maxuell of Stanelie, Gavin Maxuell of Akinheid, John Maxuell of Auldhous, and John Maxuell in Cowglen.

1676. ELPHINSTOUN—ALDERSTOUN. 19 September, 1569.

George Elphinston and Marion Alderstoun, spouses, produced to Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie, a charter of feu-farm whereby q. Sir John Smyth, chaplain of the chaplainry of St. Kentigern, with consent of the dean or president and chapter of Glasgow, granted to the said George Elphinstoun and spouse a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of Thomas Malynne on the north and of William Hegat on the south. Sasine given by the bailie. . . .[2]

f. 214. 1677. MAXUELL—BOGTOUN. *Die prescripto*, 11 a.m.

George Elphinstoun and Marion Alderstoun, his spouse, sold to John Maxuell in Bogtoun the property mentioned in No. 1676. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Ratified by Marion in absence of her husband. Witnesses: John Thomsoun in Holmeheid, Patrick Broun, and James Andersoun, officer. Property to be redeemable for £40, with 10 merks of yearly profit.

---

[1]The cemetery was used for the interment of persons who died during the visitation of the plague in 1645-6 (Glasgow Charters, pt. i. p. xlviii.; Records, ii. pp. 116, 118). In the earliest preserved account of the burgh, that for the year 1573, the treasurer is charged with £27 14s. as "the dewiteis of Sanct Rokis Chaplanrie" (Glasgow Records, i. p. 447).

[2]A blank is left for the charter, and the protocol is otherwise unfinished. As to adjoining lands belonging to the chaplainry, see Nos. 857 and 1720.

1678. GLEN—GLEN. *Eodem die*, 12 m. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. i. fol. 214.

John Glen, weaver (*textor*), and Jonet Ralstoun, spouses, resigned in favour of John Glen, junior, their second born son, a back house, upper and under, with small chamber next adjacent to the front, with the entry by the fore close (containing two ells in breadth), of a tenement sometime belonging to q. Robert Smytht, lying on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of q. John Wilsoun and q. Patrick Andersoun on the north, the lands of John Wricht and the common vennel on the south; which house, with cellar, lay between the middle house of the said John Glen on the east, and the common back passage on the west; also, the east-half of a yard at the back, between the lands of the Friars Preachers on the east, and his tenement on the west. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Reserving the liferent of the granters. f. 215. Witnesses: Bartholomew Lantetht, John Glen, elder son of the resigners, James Brys, weaver, Robert Colquhoun, and James Andersoun, officer.

1679. GLEN. *Eodem die*, 1 p.m.

John Glen and Jonet Ralstoun, spouses, resigned in favour of William Glen, their son, two houses, with small piece of yard adjacent, lying t.c., at the back of the fore tenement sometime belonging to q. Robert Smytht, lying between the lands of John Wilsoun on the west and east, the lands of John Andersoun on the north and the close on the south; with free ingress and egress by the said close, with the pertinents. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Reserving the liferent of the granters. Witnesses: James Brys, weaver, Robert Colquhoun, James Andersoun, officer, Bartholomew Lantetht, and John Glen.

1680. GLEN. *Eodem die*, 1 p.m. f. 216.

John Glen and Jonet Ralstoun, spouses, resigned in favour of Margaret Glen, their daughter (1) an annualrent of 40 s. furth of the north side of the close of a back tenement of Andrew Strutheris, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of Mr. John Layng, rector of Lus, on the north, the lands of the said Andrew Strutheris on the south, the lands of q. John Scot on the east and the yard on the west; and (2) an annualrent of 40 s. furth of the south side of the said back tenement, with yard adjacent, lying between the lands of Mathew Heriot on the south and the said north side of the close

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. I. fol. 216.

with yard adjacent on the north, the Long Croft on the west and the street on the east; extending in the whole to £4 yearly furth of the whole of said tenement, with yard and pertinents. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Reserving the liferent of the granters. Witnesses: James Brys, weaver, Robert Colquhoun, Bartholomew Lantetht, John Ralstoun, and James Andersone, officer.

Vol. ii. f. 13.

1681. ELPHINSTOUNE. 21 February, 1569-70.[1]

George Elphinstoune and Margaret Alderstoune, spouses, renounced a reversion containing the sum of £40 granted to them by John in Bogtoun, for redemption of a tenement, back and fore, with yard and pertinents, lying on the side of the street, between the lands of Thomas on the north, and of William Hegat on the south; and accepted a reversion containing the sum of 80 merks, on payment of which, within the tolbooth, with 13 merks 4 s. 5 d. of annualrent, the property was to be redeemable. Witnesses: George Govane in Eistwod and James Withirspwne.

1682. MAXUELL—BOGTOUNE—MURE. 24 February, 1569-70, 2 p.m.

Thomas Mure and Marion Craufurd, spouses, sold to John Maxuell in Bogtoune a small piece of a back waste tenement, lying on the west side of the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Port, extending in length to 18 feet, between the fore tenement on the east, the lands of James Craig on the west, of James Roger on the south, and the lands of q. Edward Scot on the north. Sasine given by Mathew Heriot, bailie. Ratified by Marion in absence of her husband. Witnesses: John Steyne, John Neilsoun, baker, and James Andersoun, officer. Property to be redeemable for £29. The spouses also assigned to Maxwell a reversion for redemption of a house near the piece of waste.

1683. ALLANSOUN. 1 March, 1569-70, 3 p.m.

Andrew Cottis, citizen of Glasgow, and Marion Dunlop, spouses, sold to Felicia Allansoune, relict of q. Thomas Liddell, a tenement of land, fore and back, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the street called Drygate, between the lands of Robert Salmond on the east, and the lands of Alan Clogy on the west. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Ratified by Marion Dunlop in absence of her husband. Witnesses:

[1] The first twelve leaves of Henry Gibsone's second protocol book have disappeared.

David Lyone, John Wilsoune, tinsmith (*fabro stannario*), citizens, and James Andersoun, officer. Property to be redeemable for £20, with 40 s. yearly. Henry Gibsone. Vol. ii. fol. 13.

1684. Blakburne—Colquhoun. 15 March, 1569-70, 5 p.m. f. 14.

Robert Hammiltoun, natural son of Mr. William Hammiltoun, rector of Cambuslayng, acknowledged that a tenement, fore and back, lying on the east side of the street leading from the Metropolitan Church to the market cross, between the lands of Thomas Spang on the north, and the lands of Mathew Heriot and q. Mr. James Haustoun on the south (formerly sold by Archibald Blakburne to the said Mr. William by way of reversion), had been lawfully redeemed by the said Archibald and Jonet Colquhoune, his spouse, in whose favour the property was therefore renounced. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: John Camroun, William Bowe, citizens, and James Andersoune, officer.

1685. Riche—Heriot. 20 March, 1569-70, 3 p.m.

Mathew Heriot and Margaret Grhame, spouses, granted in feu-farm to James Riche, cooper (*vietori*), a piece of land at the west end of an acre belonging to the spouses, lying t.c., in the croft called Kilhill, between the lands of Archibald Lyoun and the yard of John Haustoun on the north, the lands of q. Robert Ros on the east, and the burn of Malyndoner on the west; and that for payment of 20 s. yearly. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Witnesses: Archibald Lyoun, James Craig, Thomas Miller, Nicholas Snodgers, John Dunlop, citizens, Robert Lettrik and James Andersoun, officers.

1686. Riche. 21 April, 1570, 6 p.m.

Symoun Neilsoun, citizen of Glasgow, and Besse Bannatyne, spouses, sold to Andrew Riche, merchant, citizen of Glasgow, a piece of waste fore front land, with piece of yard adjacent, lying t.c., on the south side of the street called St. Teneu, between the lands of Sir George Brounsyde on the west, f. 15. the lands of Walter Kyng on the east, the lands of John Blakwod on the south, and the street on the north. Sasine given by Mathew Heriot, bailie. Witnesses: Thomas Scot, baker, John Law, Thomas Fynne, and Robert Lettrik, officer. Property to be redeemable for £20, with 40 s. of yearly profit.

1687. Blakwod. 29 April, 1570.

Robert Pollok in Partick (*Particathis*) acknowledged that he had received from John Blakwod, citizen of Glasgow, £38 for redemption of an acre of

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 15.

land lying in the croft of St. Teneu, and a barn, with yard in the front, lying in the street of St. Teneu, and he renounced all title to the property, resigning the same in favour of John Blakuod. Sasine given by Mathew Heriot, bailie. Witnesses: John Haustoune, baker, Symon Neilsoune, Andrew Heriot, George Brounside, notary, and William Chalmeris.

1688. RICHE. 29 April, 1570, 2 p.m.

John Blakwod, smith (*faber*), citizen of Glasgow, with consent of Robert Blakwod, his son, and John Maxuell in Bogtoune, sometime curator of the said Robert, sold to Andrew Riche, merchant, citizen of Glasgow, an annualrent of 26 s. 8 d. payable furth of a piece of fore front waste land, with a piece of yard, granted by the said John to Simon Neilsoune in feu-farm, lying on the south side of the street of St. Teneu, between the lands of Sir George Brounside on the west, of Walter Kyng on the east, and the lands or yard of John Blakwod on the south. Sasine given by Mathew Heriot, bailie, Thereafter, Andrew Riche (reserving his own liferent) resigned the annualrent in favour of Margaret Riche, his daughter, to whom the bailie gave sasine. Same witnesses as in No. 1687.

f. 16. 1689. RICHE. *Eodem die*, 2 p.m.

John Blakuode, with consent of Robert Blakuod, his son, and John Maxuell in Bogtoun, his curator, sold to Andrew Riche, a barn, with small piece of yard on the north side thereof, lying on the south side of the street of St. Teneu, between the lands of Walter Kyng on the east, of Sir George Brounside on the west, a piece of yard of Symoun Neilsoun on the north, and the croft of St. Teneu on the south. Sasine given by Mathew Heriot, bailie. Thereafter, Andrew Riche (reserving his own liferent) resigned the property in favour of Margaret Riche, his daughter, to whom the bailie gave sasine. Witnesses: John Haustoune, baker, Symon Neilsoune, Andrew Heriot, George Brounside, and William Chalmeris. Property to be redeemable for £20, with 40 s. of yearly profit.

1690. HERBERTSOUN. 11 May, 1570, 11 a.m.

Nicholas Snodgers acknowledged that he had received from Margaret Mure, spouse of George Herbertsoun, £20 contained in a reversion by Robert Wan for redemption of a tenement, fore and back, lying near the market cross of Glasgow, between the lands of George Herbertsone on the north, and the lands of the new church on the south; and he resigned the

property in favour of the spouses. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie, to Sir William Herbertsoun, as attorney of George Herbertsoune, and to Margaret Mure, personally present. Witnesses: Nigell M'Vicare, and Patrick M'Ilhaltan. Henry Gibsone. Vol. ii. fol. 16.

1691. Hall—Liddell. 14 June, 1570, 11 a.m.

William Donaldsoun, citizen of Glasgow, and Isabella Symple, spouses, also James Moresoun, son and heir of q. David Moresoun, citizen of Glasgow, with joint consent, sold to Gilbert Hall and Sibill Liddell, his spouse, a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street called Drygait (*vie aride*), between the lands of Robert Erskyn on the east, the lands of William Kyle on the west, the burn of Malyndoner on the south, and the street on the north. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: James Neilsoun, John Nicoll, citizen of Glasgow, Walter Gray, notary, John Fouler, John Andersoun and Robert Lettrik, officers.

1692. Watsoun. 20 June, 1570, 6 p.m. f. 17.

John Watsoun, flesher (*lanio*), younger son of John Watsoun, flesher, sold to John Watsoun, his elder brother, a piece of waste land, lying on south side of a back close at the back of the tenement of David Lyone, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Nether Port, between the lands occupied by John Watsoun, senior, on the east, and the lands of John Snodgers on the west, with free ingress and egress by the fore gate and close. Sasine given by Mathew Heriot, bailie. Witnesses: David Hall, Mathew Watsone, citizen of Glasgow, and Andrew Heriot. Property redeemable for £20, with 40 s. of yearly profit.

1693. Trumble. 7 July, 1570, 3 p.m.

William Trumble, citizen of Glasgow, vest in a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the Troyngate, between the lands of q. John Woddrop on the west, and the lands of Thomas Huchinsoun on the east, resigned in favour of William Trumble, his son, the said fore tenement, with three houses adjacent thereto at the back, with half of the gable of the third house in the close, extending 15 ells and a half-quarter of an ell in length from the fore tenement to the said half gable, and the pertinents. Reserving the liferent to the resigner and Elizabeth Wilsoun, his spouse, and free passage, ingress and egress to the remainder of the tenement. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall,

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 17.

bailie. Thereafter, William Trumble, senior, resigned the remainder of the tenement, yard, and pertinents in favour of Gavin Trumble, his son, reserving the liferent of himself and spouse. Sasine given by the same bailie. Witnesses: William Maxuell, merchant, and Alexander Scott, baker, citizens.

1694. CONYGHAME—CRAGANIS. 9 July, 1570, 9 a.m.

Margaret Conighame, relict of q. William Conyghame of Craganis, produced a charter containing precept whereby Mathew earl of Levinax lord Dernlie charged James Conyghame, brother of the said q. William Conyghame, as bailie *in hac parte*, to give to her sasine of (1) the 13 s. 4 d. land called *Greynsidehaucht*, then occupied by Macolm Scot, John Jamesoun, and William Lok; (2) the 13 s. 4 d. land called *Blyndmannis Weill*, occupied by Alan Kirkwod; and (3) the 13 s. 4 d. land called *Luveraneschelis*, occupied by Robert Weir; all lying in the lordship of Crukisfie[1], parish of Paslaye and
f. 18. shire of Renfrew. Charter subscribed and sealed at Glasgow, 8 July, 1570[2], in presence of Alexander earl of Glencarne, John Conyghame of Drumquhassill, Laurence Nesbit, William Steward of Bultreis, and Mr. Robert Herbertsone, notary. Sasine given by the bailie to Margaret Conyghame, lady of Craganis. Witnesses: John Gilcrist, servitor to the said Margaret, William Park, servitor to the said bailie, Robert Weir in Laveraneschelis, John Jamesoun, and William Lok, tenants in Greynside.

1695. SCOTT—ROGER. 10 July, 1570, 4 p.m.

James Roger, son and heir of q. William Roger, citizen of Glasgow, and Jonet Craig, spouses, sold to Thomas Scot, baker, citizen of Glasgow, an annualrent of 10 merks Scots, payable furth of a tenement, with yard and pertinents, then belonging to and occupied by the spouses, lying on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Nether Port, between the lands sometime of David Grhame on the north, and the lands of William Howe on the south; and that for the sum of 100 merks paid by Thomas Scott. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. As Alisone

[1]The land of Crukisfie and bailliary thereof had been renounced by Sir Patrick Howstoune, of that Ilk, in favour of the earl of Lennox on 17th June. See protocol No. 1011.

[2]The earl of Lennox was at this time governor of the kingdom, and four days afterwards was appointed Regent in succession to the earl of Moray, who had been assassinated at Linlithgow on 30th January preceding. In the interval, Glasgow had shared in the disturbances caused by the feud between the two factions into which the country was divided. A party of Hamiltons, supporters of Queen Mary, had assailed Glasgow Castle in May, but retired on the arrival of English and Scottish soldiers commanded by Lennox; and it is probable that between May and July the town had been occupied and protected by a detachment of that body.

Henry Gibsone. Vol. ii. fol. 18.

Watsoun, mother of James Roger, held the liferent of the property, James Roger and his spouse bound themselves to pay the annualrent of 10 merks to Thomas Scot furth of another fore tenement, newly built by the father of the said James, lying on the west side of the said street, between the lands of Thomas Mure on the south, and the other old tenement of James Roger on the south, in special warrandice of said 10 merks. Sasine given by the same bailie. Thereafter, Thomas Scott resigned the annualrent of 10 merks in favour of Thomas Scott, his son, but reserving his own liferent. Witnesses: John Arbukle, John Boyd, James Andersoun, citizen, and Sir George Brounside, notary. Annualrent redeemable for 100 merks.

f. 19.

1696. Burell. 18 July, 1570, 3 p.m.

Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie, gave to John Burell, son of q. Henry Burell and Meridian Ralstoun, as heir of his father, sasine of (1) a tenement of land, with orchard, and yard, lying t.c., beyond (*trans*[1]) the bridge of Gallogate on the south side of the street, between the burn of Malyndoner on the west, the lands of q. John Patersone on the east, Egleschemmis Croft on the south, and the street on the north; (2) an annualrent of 8 s. furth of a tenement of land lying near (*citra*[2]) the bridge of Gallogate on the north side of the street, between the lands of William Anderson on the east, and the lands of Thomas Lenzeis on the west; and (3) a hall, with brewery and stable adjacent, and the south half of a yard in the end of the close, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, at the back of the fore tenement belonging to John Flemyng; which hall, brewery, and stable lay betweeen the lands of Margaret Ralstoun and John Johnsoun, her spouse, on the west, and a piece of land in the end of the close on the east, the common close on the north, and the lands sometime of John Buntene on the south; and the said half of a yard lay between the yard of the said q. John Buntene on the south, the north half of the said yard on the north, the burn of Malyndoner on the east, and the said piece of waste land on the west; with free ingress and egress by the fore gate and close. Andrew Burell, uncle and tutor, and in name of the said John, a pupil lying in the arms of his nurse (*pupilli porrecti in brachio nutricis*), asked instruments from the notary. Witnesses: William Walker, John Johnsoun *alias* Schelis, citizens of Glasgow, John Gardiner, John Fouler, James Andersoun and Robert Lettrik, officers.

---

1 "*Citra pontem*" is written in one part of the protocol and "*trans pontem*" in another. Throughout the protocols, so far as yet printed, "*citra*" seems to have been applied indiscriminately to either side of a stream or bridge, in the sense of "simply at the side of."

2 See preceding footnote.

HENRY GIBSONE.
Vol. ii. fol. 19.

1697. SNYPE—CUMYNG. 22 July, 1570, 3 p.m.

Robert Wynzet, citizen of Glasgow, and Elizabeth Patersoun, spouses, acknowledged that they had received from William Snype and Marion Cwmyng, spouses, as assignees of Robert Allansoun and Elizabeth Mure, spouses, the sum of £40 for redemption of a fore tenement, with chamber and brewery at the back thereof, lying t.c., on the north side of the street leading from the South Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of q. John Watsoun on the east, and the lands of John Arbukill on the west; and they resigned the property in favour of William Snype and Marion Cumyng, to whom Mr. John Hall, bailie, gave sasine. Ratified by Elizabeth Patersoun in absence of her husband. Witnesses: Mr. Adam Walles, bailie, John Arbukle, Felane Johnsoun, John Howe, citizens of Glasgow, and John M'Stalker.

1698. WEMYS—JAMESOUN. 28 July, 1570, 2 p.m.

Mr. David Wemys, minister of the city of Glasgow, produced a charter of feu-farm whereby the provost, bailies, councillors, and community of the
f. 20. city of Glasgow granted to him, and his heirs and assignees, the manse, sometime of the vicars of the choir of Glasgow, then defective and ruinous (*nunc defectuosum et ruinosum*), but excepting a chamber and piece of waste land and yards, formerly granted in feu-farm to John Steward; lying between the chamber and yards of the said John on the north, the manse of the rector of Ancrum[1] on the west, and the common street and the cemetery of the church on the south and east; also with the yards lying contiguous and on the west side of the street and the alley (*deambulatorij*) of the yards of the said manse, between the yard of Sir Mark Jamesoun and the common street on the west, the muir of Glasgow on the north, and the common street or alley of the yards of the said manse on the west and east; belonging to the granters by virtue of the erection of our Lady the Queen (*erectionis domine nostre Regine*); reserving the ingress, egress and passage used and wont to the yards and place, and also reserving to the vicars of the choir, who were appointed before the change of religion, the liferent (*usufructum*)

[1] On 17 June, 1508, the vicars of the choir granted, in feu farm, to Mr. James Stewart, prebendary of Alncrumbe and his successors, a tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying on the north side of the church, between the great yard of the archbishop and the place of the vicars. (Diocesan Registers, Protocolla, No. 307). This property may have formed the site of the manse.

of the parts belonging to them.[1] Charter subscribed and sealed at Glasgow, 25 July, 1570. Sasine given by Mathew Heriot, bailie. Witnesses: James Boyd of Hullirhill, Sir David Andersone, William Craufurd, and Thomas Knox, sometime vicars of the choir of Glasgow, John Fouler, officer, and Mr. Robert Herbertsoun, notary. Henry Gibsone. Vol. ii. fol. 20.

1699. Boyde—Maxuell. *Eodem die*, after 2 p.m.

James Boyd of Hullirhill produced a charter of feu-farm, whereby John Steward of Mynto, knight, provost of the burgh and city of Glasgow, Mr. Adam Walles, Mr. John Hall, and Mathew Heriot, bailies, and the senators or councillors (*senatores sive consules*) and community of the said city, granted to the said James Boyd and Margaret Maxuell, his spouse, and l.l., one of the yards of the collegiate church, sometime of the Blessed Mary within the said city, founded by q. Mr. James Houston, subdean of Glasgow, belonging to the provost, bailies, councillors, and community, by reason of the gift of our Sovereign Lady the Queen; which yard lay between the yard of the provost of the said church on the north, another yard on the south, lands on the east, and the common alley (*deambulatorium*) or passage of the said yards on the west. Sasine given by Mathew Heriot, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. David Wemys, minister of the church of Glasgow, John Lyoun, and John Foulare, officer. f. 21.

1700. Ker. 31 July, 1570, 3 p.m.

Mr. David Wemys, minister of the church of Glasgow, and Cristina Jamesoun, spouses, granted in feu-farm to John Ker, tailor, and Alison Sewistare, his spouse, a yard, lying t.c., on the west side of the street and alley of the yards, sometime belonging to the vicars of the choir of Glasgow, and then to the said Mr. David in feu-farm; between the yard occupied by David Reid on the north, the yard occupied by Jonet Knox on the south, the yard of Sir Mark Jamesoun on the west, and the common alley on the east; and that for payment of 10 s. yearly in name of annualrent feu-farm. Sasine given by Mathew Heriot, bailie. Witnesses: James Neilsoun, tailor, John Foular and Robert Lettrik, officers.

1701. Glen—Ralstoun. 2 August, 1570, 3 p.m.

James Tailyour, citizen of Glasgow, and Margaret Andro, spouses, sold

[1] For further particulars regarding the manses of the vicars and of the rector of Ancrum, see "The Hall of the Vicars Choral," by Archbishop Eyre; Transactions of Glasgow Archæological Society, new series, vol. iii. pt. i. pp. 79-81; and "Rottenrow," by Dr. Murray, Regality Club, 3rd series, pt. ii. p. 49.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 21.

to John Glen, weaver, and Jonet Ralstoun, spouses, an annualrent of nine merks Scots, payable furth of a back tenement of the said James, lying t.c., at the back of the tenement of q. Eduard Scott on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Nether Port, between the lands of Andrew Riche on the east, the lands of John Snodgers on the west, the lands of John Neilsoun on the south, and the lands of q. Andrew Campbell on the north. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Ratified by Margaret Andro in absence of her husband. Witnesses: Archibald Eglyntoun, and James Andersoun, officer. Annualrent redeemable for 100 merks.

1702. FLEMYNG—CONYGHAM. 10 August, 1570.

James Flemyng, citizen of Glasgow, and Helen Conygham, spouses, produced a charter of feu-farm whereby the provost, bailies, councillors, and community of the city of Glasgow, granted to the said James Flemyng and spouse, and l.l., a church, destroyed and thrown down (*destructa et diruta*),
f. 22. formerly called the new collegiate church of the Blessed Virgin Mary, founded by the late venerable man, Mr. James Houstoun, subdean of Glasgow, with the walls and cemetery (*muris et cemeterio*) of the said church, as well at the front as the back, by the bounds and marches used and wont; together with the garden (*horticulo*) belonging to q. Sir John Hammiltoun, and sometime occupied by him and others in his name, lying t.c., in the street called the Troyngate, between the lands of q. Peter Adam on the east, the common school called the Song School (*Scola Cantus*) on the west, the street on the north, and the yard of the provost of the said church and the common passage on the south; reserving free passage, ingress and egress to the common and other yards sometime of the said church, and also to the said school.[1] Sasine given in the cemetery of the church by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: Quintin Kay, John Wilsoun, merchant, and Sir Bartholomew Symsoun.

1703. WILSONE—AULD. 30 August, 1570, 8 a.m.

John Steward of Mynto, knight, sold to John Wilsoun and Jonet Auld, spouses, the upper merchant booth, occupied by them, part of a great fore tenement, occupied in the upper part by David Lyoun, built by q. Mr. James Houstoun, subdean of Glasgow, lying on the west side of the street

[1]The charter, which is dated 2 August, is printed in Glasgow Charters, pt. ii. pp. 140-5. The feu-duty was £5 6s. 8d. Scots. About the year 1592 the ground was reacquired by the Town Council, and it has since formed the site of the Tron Church.

leading from the market cross to the South Port; and which booth lay between the booth occupied by John Wylie on the north, and the booth occupied by Patrick Glen on the south. Sasine given by Mr. John Hall, bailie. Witnesses: William Maxuell, merchant, Mr. Adam Steward, brother of the said John, Thomas Cloggy and James Uchter, servitors. Henry Gibsone. Vol. ii. fol. 22.

1704. Lyone—Campbell. 28 September, 1570, 12 m.

Mathew Heriot, bailie, gave to David Lyone, citizen of Glasgow, and Jonet Campbell, spouses, sasine of the yard of the prebend of the blessed Mary, in the collegiate church of the blessed Mary, within the city of Glasgow, lying between the remaining yards of the prebendaries of the said collegiate church, having the yard belonging to the prebend of St. Nicholas on the north, the yard of the prebend of St. Martin on the south, the "commoun alaye" on the east, and "Muteland Croft" on the west; and that conform to the tenor of a charter of feu-farm granted by John Stewart of Mynto, knight, provost, Mr. Adam Wallace and Richard Ros, bailies, and the councillors and community of the said city, by virtue of the gift of our sovereign lady the Queen, with consent and assent of Mr. James Hammiltoun, prebendary of the said prebend of the blessed Mary; for payment to the treasurer of the city of the sum of 10 s. yearly. Witnesses: William Hall of Foulbar, Andrew Baillie, and George Revok, citizens.

1705. Bargille. *Eodem die*, 3 p.m.

Symon Corbet acknowledged that he had received from John Bargille and Margaret Stewart, his mother, the sum of 80 merks for the 6 s. 8 d. land of Towcors; and he renounced the rental of the lands in favour of John Bargille. Done in the house of the notary. Witnesses: Robert Corbet and John Corbet, brothers of Symon, George Clemy, Archibald Mure, and John Sellare, citizens. f. 23.

1706. Mure—Walker. 23 October, 1570, 10 a.m.

William Walker and Barbara Smalum, spouses, resigned in favour of John Mure (son of the said Barbara and q. James Mure) and Marion Walker (daughter of the said William Walker), then spouses, a great fore tenement, with close, yard and orchard adjacent, lying on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross; between the lands of q. Thomas Anderson on the north, the tenement or lands of James Mure on the south, the lands of q. James Grhame on the west,

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 23.

and the street on the east. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie, to John Mure, personally, and to Mr. Thomas Archibald, chamberlain of Glasgow, as attorney and in name of Marion Walker. Reserving the liferent of the granters. Witnesses: Thomas Huchinsoun in Lamhill and Andrew Burell, citizens of Glasgow. Thereafter, John Mure, son of q. James Mure, resigned in favour of himself and his spouse, Marion Walker, daughter of William Walker, a tenement, fore and back, with the pertinents, lying on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of Andrew Burell on the south, the other great tenement of William Walker on the north, the yard of the said tenement on the west, and the street on the east. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie, to John Mure, personally, and to Mr. Thomas Archibald, chamberlain of Glasgow, as attorney and in name of Marion Walker. Reserving to Barbara Smalum, mother of John Mure, the liferent of the property.

1707. REID. 1 November, 1570, 2 p.m.

Mathew Heriot, bailie, gave sasine to John Reid, as heir of q. John
f. 24. Reid, merchant and citizen of Glasgow, his father, of a back tenement, containing a hall, chamber, stable, with loft and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, at the back of the tenement formerly of Ninian Merschell, and then of Mathew Wilsoun, between the lands of the said Mathew on the east, the lands of q. William Andersone on the west, the lands of q. Patrick Miller on the north, and the lands of the church of the blessed Virgin Mary on the south. Reserving the liferent of the property to Jonet Park, relict of John, and mother of James Reid. Witnesses: John Maxuell, younger of Boisfeld, Andrew Faulis in Sowthfeld, John Hawstone, baker, and Michael Bard, notary.

1708. BARRY—MAXUELL. 11 November, 1570, 9 a.m.

John Barry, smith, citizen of Glasgow, resigned in favour of himself and Cristina Maxuell, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of q. Henry Dwn on the north, the lands of David Andersoun on the south, the yard of William Walker on the west, and the street on the east. Sasine given by Mathew Heriot, bailie. Witnesses: Thomas Maxuell in Sowthbar, David Howe, Patrick Howe, citizens of Glasgow, John Fouler and John Moresoun, officers.

1709. CONYGHAME—SYDE. 11 November, 1570, 11 a.m. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 24.

John Cowpar, tailor, burgess of Edinburgh, acknowledged that he had received from Andrew Conighame of Syde the sum of 350 merks for redemption of the 20 s. land of Eister Syde, called Couperistoun, and an annualrent of £5, payable yearly, furth of the lands of Wrayis, lying in the parish of Kilmacolm and shire of Renfrew, and he renounced all right thereto in favour of the said Andrew, to whom he delivered a tack granted to him (John Cowpar) and his father by Lord Lyle, and another tack granted by Alexander earl of Glencarne. Cowpar also bound himself to cause Marion Duncane, his spouse, to renounce her rights to Andrew. Done in the city of Glasgow. Witnesses: John Conigham of Drumquhassill, younger, George Elphinstoun of Blythisuod, and Mr. Robert Conighame.

1710. MAYNE. 14 November, 1570, 12 m.

Alexander Park of Balgraye, for himself and in name of (*blank*) Lindsaye, his spouse (in implement of his part of a contract between him and John Mayne, burgess of Edinburgh) resigned in favour of the said John Mayne a tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of q. George Swan on the south, the lands of the Grammar School of Glasgow[1] (*Studij Grammaticalis Glasguensis*) on the north, the lands of David Wyle on the west, and the street on the east. Sasine given by f. 25.

[1]The old Grammar School of Glasgow was situated a little west of the High Street, and on the south side of a wynd now merged in Ingram Street. This wynd was, at one time, called Ronald's Wynd—perhaps from its forming an entry to Ronald's or Rannald's Yard—but it subsequently took its name from the school. So early as the year 1460-1, Simon Dalgleish, precentor and official of Glasgow, gifted the site of the school to the then rector and his successors, and appointed the magistrates and council to be patrons and governors, functions which they performed till the Education Act of 1872, transferred the management to the School Board. The school buildings were renewed from time to time (see Glasgow Charters, pt. i. pp. xxxv., xliii., cxcii., cclxi.), but the original site was retained till the year 1788. About that time the town council erected a new school on part of their Ramshorn lands, fronting George Street, and having no further use for the old property, they sold it to the "General Session of Glasgow, administrators for the poor of the city," at the price of £300. In the conveyance, the property is described as "the old Grammar School in Glasgow, belonging to the magistrates and councill of the city of Glasgow, as representing the community of the said city; which school is situated on the west side of the High Street, leading from the market cross to the metropolitan church in Glasgow, lying on the south side of the wynd called the Grammar School Wynd; as also the slated house of office and vacant ground, and other pertinents belonging to the said school, as the premises are possessed and used by the masters of and schollars in the said school, and as the marches thereof and walls and dyke belonging thereto are ascertained by a decree of the dean of guild court of Glasgow, dated 17 April, 1788" (MS. Sasine Register, 7 July, 1788). The General Session disposed of the property in 1829, and it remained with private proprietors till 1870, when it was acquired by the Improvements Trustees (Purchase No. 504). Part of the site is now possessed by the feuar of a steading at the south-west corner of Ingram Street and High Street, and the remainder is included in the site of the Fire Engine Station now in course of erection.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 25.

Mathew Heriot, bailie. Witnesses: John Steward of Bowhous, Hector Galbrayth, Robert Layng, mason (*lathomo*), William Galbrayth, and James Andersone, sometime officer.

1711. LYNDSAYE. 22 November, 1570, 10 a.m.

David Lyndsaye, citizen of Glasgow, and Isabella Lindsaye, spouses, sold to John Lyndsaye, brother german of the said David, the lower south fore booth of a fore tenement of q. Eduard Scot, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the Market Cross to the South Nether Port, between the lands of q. Andrew Campbell on the north, the lands of Thomas Mure on the south, and the street on the east. Sasine given by Mathew Heriot, bailie. Ratified by Isabella Lindsaye in absence of her husband. Witnesses: Peter Lymburnar, goldsmith, William Flemyng, son of Margaret Scot, John Foular and John Stobo, officers.

1712. ROBERTOUN—EYRNOK. 25 November, 1570, 9 a.m.

John Symmervell and Jonet Mader, his spouse, sold to James Robertone of Eirnok and Cristina Dundas, spouses, a tenement, with yard and barn adjacent, lying t.c., on the west side of the street called Stokwelgait, between the lands of John Andersone on the north, and the lands of James Auldcorne on the south; and that for the price of £20. Sasine given by Mathew Heriot, bailie, to John Robertoun, brother of James, as his attorney, and to John Bell, as attorney of Cristina Dundas. Ratified by Jonet Mader in absence of her husband. Witnesses: William Schakschaw, citizen of Glasgow, and John Stobo, officer. Property redeemable for £20.

1713. LEGAT—DOWNY. 25 November, 1570, 10 a.m.

Margaret Downy resigned in favour of herself and Murdoch Legat, her spouse, and l.l., (1) an annualrent of 40 s. furth of a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, belonging to Archibald Hommill, lying on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of William Schakschaw on the north, and the lands of Colin Campbell on the south; and (2) an annualrent of 40 s. furth of a tenement, fore and back, with the pertinents, belonging to Mr. David Wilsoun,
f. 26. lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands or cemetery of the church sometime of the Friars Preachers of Glasgow on the north, the lands sometime of the said Friars, then occupied by John Grhame,[1] on the east,

[1]See protocols Nos. 924 and 1425 and relative footnotes; with corrections of latter footnote, vol. v. p. vi.

the lands of William Smyth on the south, and the street on the west. Sasine given by Mathew Heriot, bailie. Witnesses: William Schakschaw, Thomas Spang, James Riche, citizens, Sir Richard Herbertsoun, notary, and John Stobo, officer. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 26.

1714. BARDE—SMYTH. 4 December, 1570, 9 a.m.

John Steward of Mynto, knight, standing vest in the feu-farm of two acres of open land (*terre campestris*), lying t.c., in the croft called Egleschemeis Croft,[1] between the lands of Robert Mure, merchant, on the east, the lands of David Lyndsaye on the west, the lands or barns of David Mathie on the north, and lands or common *loyne* on the south, in consideration of a sum of money and composition received from Michael Barde, citizen of Glasgow, and Margaret Smyth, spouses, resigned all his right and interest therein in their favour. Sasine given by Mathew Heriot, bailie. The said Michael Barde and Margaret Smyth to pay £4 yearly in name of annualrent feu-farm to those having right thereto. Witnesses: Mr. Adam Steward, brother of the said John, John Steward of Drumgrane, Walter Steward, son of the said John, Archibald Woddrop, and John Angus, his servitors.

1715. HUCHINSOUN. 5 December, 1570, 12 m.

Sir Robert Watsoun acknowledged that he had received from Thomas Huchinsoun in Lamhill 100 merks Scots for redemption of an annualrent of 10 merks furth of a tenement, fore and back, lying t.c., on the north side of the street called Troyngait, between the lands of q. William Loutheane on the east, and the lands of William Turnbull on the west, and he renounced the annualrent in favour of Huchinsoun. Sasine given by Mr. William Walles, bailie. Witnesses: John Aikin, wright (*fabro lignario*), and John Mertyn in Gifnok.

1716. HANNAYE. 14 December, 1570, 3 p.m.

David Wyle, citizen of Glasgow, and Jonet Huchinsoun, spouses, sold to John Hannaye, hammerman (*fabro ferrario*), and Marion Henry, a fore tenement, with smithy (*fabrili*) and pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the *f. 27.* street which leads from the metropolitan church to the market cross. Sasine given by Mathew Heriot, bailie. Witnesses: William Neill, dyer (*tinctore*), Thomas Carrutheris, John Hannaye, younger, and Robert Lettrik, officer.

[1] See protocol No. 743 narrating charter by Archibald Crawfurde, "rector of Eglissem, and provost of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary," in favour of John Stewarde of Mynto of various lands, including the two acres here referred to.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 27.

1717. CAMPBELL—LYONE. 16 December, 1570, between 8 and 10 a.m.

David Lyone, citizen of Glasgow, procurator and in name of John Steward of Mynto, knight, sold to Colin Campbell, citizen of Glasgow, and Margaret Lyone, spouses, and l.l., two acres of open land, lying t.c., in the croft called Kynclayth, between the lands of the hospital of St. Nicholas on the east, and the lands of Archibald Hommill on the west, belonging in feu-farm to the said John Steward. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Paying therefor £4 yearly to those having interest. Done in the dwellinghouse of the said Colin, and on the lands, successively. Witnesses: John Arbukle, Robert Young, baker, John Lyoun, William Michell, John Fowler and Robert Lettrik, officers.

1718. HERIOT—RANKYNE. 22 December, 1570, 11 a.m.

Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie, gave sasine to David Heriot, as heir of q. Robert Heriot, citizen of Glasgow, his father, of two roods of land, with the pertinents, lying near the Gallowmuir, between the lands of John Wilsoun on the west, the common muir or loyne (*vicum*) on the east and north. and the lands of Thomas Spang on the south. Thereafter, David Heriot sold the lands to Archibald Rankyne, citizen of Glasgow, and Marion Mayne, spouses. Witnesses: David Lyone and John Craig, citizens of Glasgow, and John Stobo, officer.

1719. YOUNG—HAMMYLTONE. 23 December, 1570, 9 a.m.

Mr. Adam Walles, bailie, gave sasine to Jonet Young, as heiress of q. John Young, her father, and q. Peter Young and James Young, her brothers,
f. 28. of (1) a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying on the north side of the street called Troynegate, between the lands of q. John Knox on the east, the lands of q. David Knox on the west and north, and the street on the south; and (2) an annualrent of 7 merks furth of a tenement, with yard and pertinents, belonging to Alexander Legat, lying near (*citra*) the bridge of Gallowgate burne, on the south side of the street, between the lands of Patrick Patersoun on the east, and the lands of q. John Patersoun on the west. Thereafter, Jonet Young resigned in favour of herself and Thomas Hammiltoune, her spouse, the said property and annualrent; and also (3) an annualrent of 10 merks furth of a tenement on the east side of Stokwelgate, belonging to John Young, lying between the lands of Archibald Graye on the north, and of John Watsoun on the south. Witnesses: David Lyoun, John Young, citizens of Glasgow, John Fowler and John Stobo, officers.

1720. MALYNNE. 1 January, 1570-1, 10 a.m. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 28.

Mathew Heriot, bailie, gave sasine to Thomas Malynne, as heir of q. Robert Malynne, his father, of a tenement, with barn, yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of q. Patrick Miller on the north, the lands of George Elphinstoun on the south, and streets on the east and west.[1] Witnesses: David Lyone, John Wys, Ninian Brady, Bartholomew Ewyn, citizens, John Fouler and John Stobo, officers.

1721. MALYNNE—DOWGLAS. 8 January, 1570-1, 9 a.m.

Thomas Malynne resigned in favour of himself and Jonet Dowglas, his spouse, the property mentioned in No. 1720. Witnesses: David Lyone, John Grhame, citizens, Patrick, father of the said Jonet, John Fowler, John Stobo and Robert Lettrik, officers.

---

[1]This property appears to have been the tenement and yard lying "fra the Wyndheyd to the Blak Freris, on the west syd of the gaet, betuix the landis of Patrik Myllar on the northt and Sant Mungois chaplane on the sowtht," sold by James Flemyng to Robert Malynne and Katryne Dowglas, his spouse, on 16 January, 1536-7 (Protocol No. 1282). After various transmissions, it came into the possession of Robert Wyning, who, in the year 1635, sold it to the city of Glasgow at the price of 1000 merks, for the purpose of being used as a meal market. In the disposition by Wyning to the city, dated 25 November, 1635, the property is described as "ane tenement of land, back and foir, with yaird, ane rwynous barne at the end thairof, and haill pertinentis of the samyn, lyand within the said brught, upoun the wast syd of the hie street thairof, passand fra the metropolitane kirk to the mercat cros, boundit betuixt the landis sumtyme perteaning to James Hammiltoun of Bardowie, and now to James Stewart on the northe, the landis of umquhile James Elphinstoune on the southe, the commoun passage that passes to the Greyfriaris on the wast, and the hie street on the eist part" (MS. Inventory of City Writs, i. p. 22). The former meal market of the city was situated in the Blackfriars kirk yard, on the opposite side of the High Street, but the space it occupied was probably required in connection with the alterations made on the Blakfriars Kirk and yard when these were transferred by the college to the city in 1635 (Glas. Rec. i. p. 159; Charters, pt. ii. pp. 350, 357). The new meal market had been erected, and the "tounes armes" hewn on the building, before the end of the following year (Glasg. Rec. i. pp. 379, 482). In 1766 the market premises were extended by the purchase of adjoining properties, situated between High Street and Shuttle Street, as the "commoun passage" was then called.

In the year 1788 the town council had under consideration a scheme for giving employment to idle and disorderly persons, and, as a beginning, transformed some of the market granaries into a place for the reception of such persons, designating the new institution the "Glasgow Bridewell" (MS. Council Rec. xxxiii. pp. 242, 348). This experiment proving successful, more commodious premises were subsequently secured, and fitted up in Duke Street, and the new Bridewell was opened at Whitsunday, 1798 (*Ib.* xxxviii. p. 146). Meanwhile, the mealmarket and Bridewell premises on the west side of High Street had been disposed of to the college in 1792 (in excambion for property on the north side of Gallowgate), and were held on lease until the inmates could be removed to the new Bridewell. After being acquired by the college authorities, the site of the mealmarket and first Glasgow Bridewell was laid out with adjoining ground in building lots, and is now partly occupied by the buildings immediately to the north of the present College Street.

As shown by Nos. 1282 and 1676, the tenement to the south of Malynne's property belonged at one time to the chaplainry of St. Kentigern; probably part of the endowments bestowed by Andrew Steward, archdeacon of Galloway, in 1506 (Reg. Episc. Glasg. No. 485).

HENRY GIBSONE, Vol. ii. fol. 29.

1722. GAWE—THOM. 8 January, 1570-1, 10 a.m.

William Gardiner, citizen of Glasgow, sold to John Gawye, fisher, and Jonet Thom, spouses, and l.l., a fore booth, with loft above the close of his fore tenement, on the south side of the street leading from the South Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of William Gardiner on the east above the close, and the said close on the east side of the said booth, the lands of John M'Kinlay on the west, the back tenement of the said William on the south, and the street on the north. Sasine given by Mathew Heriot, bailie. Reserving the seller's liferent. Paying for the property 8 s. 6 d. of annualrent to those having right thereto. Witnesses: John Glasgw, younger son of John Glasgw, John Fowler, Robert Lettrik and John Stobo, officers.

1723. CLEMY. 10 January, 1570-1, 10 a.m.

Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie, gave sasine to George Clemy, as heir of q. George Clemy, smith (*fabri*), citizen of Glasgow, his brother, of a fore tenement, under and above, with the pertinents, lying on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands sometime of George Swan on the south, the wynd called Blakfreir Wynd on the north, the lands of William Smytht on the east, and the street on the west. Witnesses: James Braidwod, Adam Scot, Alan Aikin, citizens of Glasgow, John Fowler, John Moresoun and John Stobo, officers,

1724. LAYNG—WATSOUN. 10 January, 1570-1, 11 a.m.

John Howe and Marion Park, spouses, for implement of a contract between them and Katherine Layng, relict of q. Robert Watsoun, and Besse Watsoun, their daughter, resigned in favour of the said Katherine in liferent, and Besse, heritably, a fore booth, with small back house adjacent thereto, lying on the north side of the street leading from the South Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of David Lyndsaye on the east and north, and the remainder of the tenement sometime of Robert Watsoun, then belonging to the said John Howe, on the west, and the street on the south. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Witnesses: David Wyle, notary, Thomas Syare, younger, Walter Graye, notary, John Fouler, John Stobo and John Moresoun, officers.

1725. HOWE—PARK. 10 January, 1570-1, 11 a.m.

Besse Watsoun, daughter of q. Robert Watsoun, citizen of Glasgow, and

Katharine Layng, her mother, with consent of Walter Graye, notary, and John Watsoun, uncle of the said Besse, her curators, resigned in favour of John Howe and Marion Park, spouses, and l.l., the property mentioned in No. 1724; and that in special clause of warrandice and relief of the remainder of the tenement belonging formerly to Robert Watsoun, and then to John and Marion by sale of the said Besse and Katerine, her mother, and q. Katerine Watsoun, her sister, lying next to the said booth on the west side thereof, from all annualrents which might be charged or exacted for all years and terms bypast; also for relief of 20s. annualrent in all time coming at the hands of all having right thereto; so that if it happen the houses or tenement of the said Marion and John to be distrained, or they, their heirs or assignees troubled or disturbed for the said annualrent of 20 s., then and in that case it should be lawful to John and Marion, or their successors, to have regress and entry to the said booth, with small back house, and to enjoy the same aye and until the said Katherine and Bessie, their heirs and assignees, relieve them of the said annualrents, present and future, by making payment to those having right thereto. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 1724.

Henry Gibsone. Vol. ii. fol. 29.

f. 30.

1726. Young—Arbuckle. 23 January, 1570-1, 2 p.m.

John Steward of Bowhous, vested in the feu-farm of the property aftermentioned, for a sum of money and composition paid to him, resigned in favour of Robert Young, baker, citizen of Glasgow, and (*blank*) Arbuckill spouses, one of the yards of the new kirk of the blessed Mary, in the city of Glasgow, bounded by "the Alaye" on the east. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Witnesses: James Craig, baker, John Blakwod, smith, John Dunlop, citizens of Glasgow, and John Stobo, officer.

1727. Lyone—Campbell. 26 January, 1570-1, 9 a.m.

John Steward of Mynto, knight, vest in the feu-farms of the lands aftermentioned, for certain sums of money and composition paid to him, resigned in favour of David Lyone, citizen of Glasgow, and Jonet Campbell, spouses, and l.l., six roods of open land, lying t.c., in the croft called Langcroft, discontiguous, one acre lying between the lands of Andrew Calderuod and David Lioun respectively on the east, the land sometime of the Friars Preachers of Glasgow on the west, the common loan (*vicum*) on the north, and the lands of q. John Rankyn on the south; and two rigs

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 30.

lying between the common loan on the north, the lands of Mathew Heriot on the south, the lands of John Jonsoun and Robert Scot, respectively, on the east, and the lands of q. Andrew Campbell and Robert Erskyn on the west. Sasine given by Mathew Heriot, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. John Porterfield of that Ilk, Sir Mark Jamesoun, John Angus, Mathew Fischer, servitors to the said laird of Mynto, and John Lyoun, son of David.

f. 31.

1728. CONYGHAME—COLQUHOUN. 29 January, 1570-1, 10 a.m.

William Hegate and Jonet Grhame, spouses, sold to Margaret Conyghame lady of Lus in liferent, and to Giles (*Egidie*) Colquhoun, her daughter, heritably, an annualrent of £10 Scots furth of a tenement of land, fore and back, with yard, barn, and pertinents, lying t.c., in the great street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of q. Sir Alan Porterfeild on the south, the lands of James Aikin and Mathew Heriot on the north, and the streets on the east and west. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie, to Mr. Archibald Craufurd, rector of Egleschem, as attorney and in name of Margaret, and to her daughter personally. Witnesses: George Herbertsone, David Landes, Archibald Armour, comburgesses of Glasgow, and Sir Robert Watsoun.

1729. HEGATE—GRHAME. 30 January, 1570-1, 2 p.m.

George Mungumry, son of q. Mathew Mungumry, acknowledged that he had received from William Hegate and Jonet Grhame, spouses, 200 merks for redemption of a tenement, fore and back, with barn, yard and pertinents, lying on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of q. Sir Alan Porterfeild on the south, and the lands of James Aikin and Mathew Heriot on the north, and he resigned all interest in the property in favour of the spouses, to whom Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie, gave sasine. Witnesses: George Herbertsoun, Robert Millare, John Ker, citizens of Glasgow, and John Dunlop.

f. 32.

1730. SPANG. 13 February, 1570-1, 11 a.m.

James Roger, citizen of Glasgow, and Jonet Craig, his spouse, for the sum of £30 paid to them, sold to Andrew Spang, citizen of Glasgow, a kiln, with yard adjacent, and the pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street called St. Teneu, between the lands of William Watt on the east, other lands on the south, and the streets on the west and north.

Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Ratified by Jonet in the absence of her husband. Thereafter, Andrew Spang resigned the property in favour of Jonet Spang, daughter of q. William Spang, citizen of Glasgow. Witnesses: Thomas Spang, John Flemyng, citizens of Glasgow, William Flemyng in Ruthry, John Stobo and Robert Lettrik, officers. Property redeemable for £30. Henry Gibso Vol. ii. fol. 3

1731. Drew—Duncane. 14 February, 1570-1, 10 a.m.

Thomas Drew, tailor, citizen of Glasgow, resigned in favour of himself and Margaret Duncane, his spouse, five roods of land, lying t.c., on the north side of the street called the Drygate, between the lands of Patrick Scherar on the east, the lands of the hospital of the subdean of Glasgow on the west, the burn of Malyndonar on the north, and the street on the south. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Witnesses: James Aikin, maltman (*polentario*), William Blakwod, and Robert Lettrik, officer.

1732. Smyth—Chalmeris. 26 February, 1570-1, 3 p.m.

Thomas Johnsoun *alias* Schelis in Westschelis, and Marion Chalmeris, his spouse, acknowledged that they had received from Marion Smyth and John Chalmeris, her son, the sum of 50 merks in complete payment of the whole dowry (*dotis*) promised by q. John Chalmeris and the said Marion Smytht, spouses, to the said Thomas, with his spouse; and they (Thomas and Marion) also acknowledged that a tenement, called *Guisdub*,[1] lying on the north side of the street leading from the South Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of q. Richard Ros on the north, the street on the south, and the common lands on the east and west, had been lawfully redeemed of the wadset for payment of the dowry, and they resigned the property in favour of Marion Smyth in liferent, and John Chalmeris heritably. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, Mr. David Wilsoun, Michael Barde, citizens of Glasgow, Robert Lettrik and John Stobo, officers. f. 33.

1733. Erskyn. 16 March, 1570-1, 10 a.m.

David Wyle and Jonet Huchinsoun, spouses, sold to Robert Erskyn an annualrent of 12 s. Scots furth of a tenement, with yard and pertinents, belonging to Erskyn, lying on the west side of the street leading from the

[1] This tenement was resigned by Marion Chalmers in favour of her father and mother, as narrated in protocol No. 841.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 33.

metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of James Riche on the north, the lands of q. John Caulduell on the south, the yard of William Flemyng on the west, and the street on the east. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Witnesses: John Monky, Ninian Galbrayth, smith, and John Foulare, officer.

1734. CONYGHAME—WALLACE. 17 March, 1570-1, 10 a.m.

Mr. David Conyghame, son (*filius liberalis*) of William Conyghame of Conyghamheid, produced a charter of feu-farm whereby Mr. James Hammiltoun, bishop of Lesmore, and subdean of the metropolitan church of Glasgow, with consent of the dean or president and chapter of the said church, granted to the said Mr. David Conyghame and Katherine Wallace, his spouse, a tenement of land, with sundry houses, yards, close, and dovecot (*columbario*), called the prebendal manse of the subdeanery of Glasgow, lying t.c., between the manse of the rector of Terbolton on the south, the manse of the rector of Glasgw and [the manse of the] dean thereof on the north, the burn of Malyndoner on the east, and the street (*publicam viam regiam*) on the west.[1] Charter subscribed and sealed at Monkland and Glasgow (day and month blank), 1570, in presence of James Hammiltoune of Haggis, William Hammiltoun, Mr. Henry Gibsoun, John Herbertsoun. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie, to Mr. David Conyghame personally, and to Alexander Lindsaye, as attorney of Katherine Walles. Witnesses: Patrick Hommill, citizen of Glasgow, Roger M'Brwne, servitor of the said Alexander and John M'Walker, servitor of the said Mr. David.

[1]The site of the subdean's manse has been acquired by the Glasgow Improvements Trustees (purchases Nos. 363, 968, and 1095), and the western portion of it now forms part of Cathedral Square. From the title deeds, it is ascertained that the manse belonged to Sir James Stirling, of Glorat, in 1746, and that it was sold by Sir Alexander Stirling to Robert Mathie, deacon of the wrights, in 1773. In the Improvements Trust plans (area F[1] Nos. 15 to 49) the property is shown as lying between Molendinar Burn and Drygate Lane, at a short distance southward from the old Barony Church. The description in the title runs thus:—"All and haill that tenement of land, called the manse of the subdeanery of Glasgow, with the close and yard at the back thereof, lying within the territory of the burgh of Glasgow, upon the north side of the King's high street, leading from the Drygate street to the high church and castle of Glasgow, and lying of old between the manse of the rector of Glasgow, which thereafter belonged to Thomas Crawford of Jordanhill, and the manse of the dean of Glasgow on the north parts, and the manse of the said rector [probably of Tarbolton or Cardross] on the south, the burn of Molendinar on the east and the King's highway on the west parts." Part of the site of Cardross manse was acquired by the Improvement Trustees under purchase No. 1094.

Crawford of Jordanhill acquired the manse of the rector of Glasgow by a charter from Archibald Douglas, with consent of the archbishop, dean, and chapter, dated 20 October, 1571 (confirmed by the crown, 21 May, 1572: Reg. Mag. Sig. iv. No. 2068). In that charter the manse is described as ruinous and unable to be repaired, except at great expense. An entry in the Glasgow Records, dated 30 May, 1574 (i. p. 12) specifies certain arrangements between Crawford and Conyghame with respect to the buildings on their respective properties, indicating that the old manses were then being rebuilt or repaired.

1735. Grhame. 26 March, 1571, 9 a.m. Henry Gibsone. Vol. ii. fol. 34.

Gavin Grhame, citizen of Glasgow, and procurator and in name of Mathew Heriot, citizen and bailie, resigned in favour of Margaret Grhame, spouse of the said Mathew, two acres of land, with the pertinents lying t.c., in the croft called Dowhill, between the lands called Gersmailland, belonging to q. Mathew Reid on the north, other lands on the south, the burn of Malyndoner on the west, and the lands of Mr. Henry Gibsoun on the east.[1] Sasine given by Mr. James Flemyng, bailie. There was payable from the lands the annualrent used and wont. Witnesses: John Grhame and Andrew Heriot, elder son of the said Mathew.

1736. Millare. 3 April, 1571, 1 p.m.

James Flemyng, bailie, gave sasine to David Millare, as heir of q. Archibald Miller, his brother german, of fore tenements, under and above, lying t.c., on the south side of the street called Troyngate, between the lands of the chaplainry of the apostles Peter and Paul on the east, and the lands of q. Mr. David Gibsone on the west. Witnesses: John Campbell, Ninian Syare, citizens of Glasgow, George Brounsyde, Michael Barde, notaries, John Dunlop, and Robert Lettrik, officer.

1737. Hommill—Graye—Normont. 4 April, 1571, 8 a.m.

Archibald Hommill lawfully redeemed from Mr. John Hall a cut rig (*curtam rigam*) of land, lying t.c., in the croft called Long Croft, between the lands of q. John Mure on the east and the lands of Alison Watsone on the west, and Hall resigned the property in favour of Hommill. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Thereafter, Archibald Homill sold the property to Archibald Graye, maltman, citizen of Glasgow, and Katherine Normont, spouses, and the bailie gave them sasine. Redeemable for £20.

1738. Flemyng—Andersone. 7 April, 1571, 5 p.m. f. 35.

Jonet Spang, daughter of q. William Spang, citizen of Glasgow (vest in the property after-mentioned, by resignation of Andrew Spang, who held the same by grant from James Roger and Jonet Craig, spouses, under reversion for the sum of £30), and also Andrew Spang for himself and as testamentary curator of Jonet Spang, acknowledged that they had received from John Flemyng, citizen of Glasgow, and Margaret Andersoun, spouses, as assignees of James Roger and spouse, the sum of £30 for redemption

[1]See Nos. 632 and 774.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 35.

of a kiln, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., at the head of the street called Stokwelgate, between the lands of William Wat on the east, other lands on the south, and the streets on the west and north. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie, to John Flemyng and Margaret Andersone, spouses. Witnesses: William Farnelie, James Andersoun, sometime officer, and James Reid, citizens.

1739. BRAIDWOD—WATSONE. 9 April, 1571, 8 a.m.

James Braidwod, citizen of Glasgow, and Margaret Watsoun, spouses, produced a charter of feu-farm whereby the provost, bailies, councillors and senators of the city of Glasgow, with consent of Sir John Conyghame, prebendary of the prebend of St. Nicolas, within the new collegiate church of the city, granted to them a yard belonging to the said prebend, lying among the other yards of the prebendaries of said church, having the yard of David Lyndsaye, younger, on the south, the yard occupied by Peter Lymburner on the north, the "commone alaye" on the west, and the yards of q. Finlai Schakschaw and John Bar on the east. Charter subscribed and sealed at Glasgow, 1 April, 1571. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Witnesses: James Hall, Alexander Steinsoun and Robert Dowgall, citizens.

1740. STEWARD—MYNTO. 9 April, 1571, 10 a.m.

James Flemyng, bailie, by special authority and direction of the bailies and councillors and sundry deacons of crafts (*artium mechanicarum*) of the city, gave sasine to John Steward of Mynto, knight, of a piece of land lying in the common muir adjacent to Garngadhill, on the north side thereof, called Allirbog, extending to four acres of land or thereby. Paying therefor 16 s. yearly to the treasurer of the city; and providing that it should not be lawful to sell or dispone the lands, except to burgesses, inhabitants of the city, and that they should be occupied by burgesses, inhabitants, or their wives or dependents. Witnesses: John Bosuell of Auchinflek,[1] Walter Steward, son of the said John, John Angus, his servitor, John Fowler, John Moresoun and Robert Lettrik, officers.

1741. HALL—WATT. 9 April, 1571, 10 a.m.

f. 36. John Steward of Mynto, knight, for composition and sums of money paid to him, resigned in favour of Mr. John Hall and William Watt, citizens, the north half of the west side and the south half of the east side of a piece of land, called Allirbog, mentioned in No. 1740. Sasine

[1] An ancestor of Johnson's biographer. He is again a witness in No. 1748.

given by James Flemyng, bailie. Paying therefor 8 s. yearly to the city treasurer; and under the restrictions and conditions mentioned in No. 1740. Same witnesses. Henry Gibsone. Vol. ii. fol. 36.

1742. Spang. 14 April, 1572, between 8 and 9 a.m.

Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie, gave to Margaret Spang, elder daughter, and one of the three heirs-portioners of q. William Spang, citizen, sasine as such heir of the third part of the tenements and lands underwritten, viz.:—(1) a tenement, fore and back, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church, with yard and pertinents, between the lands of William Mure on the north, the lands of q. Richard Allane and Thomas Spang, respectively, on the south, and the street on the west; (2) a barn, with parcel of land at the back, lying t.c., on the north side of the wynd called *Sculehous Wynd*, between the lands or barn of q. John Rankyne on the west, and the street on the east and south; (3) the half of a croft called *Sanct Rokis Croft*, sometime occupied by the said William, lying between the lands of Brumhill, occupied by George Herbertsoun and John Boyde on the south, and the lands of the community on the west, east, and north; (4) an acre of land, lying t.c., in the croft called Over Gallomuir, between lands occupied by Sibill Liddell on the west, and the lands occupied by Cristina Cottis on the east; and (5) three parts of a tenement, with yard and pertinents, in Stabilgrene, lying t.c., without the North Port in the street leading to the chapel of St. Roche, between the lands of James Gilhagy on the north, the lands of John Dobbye on the west, and the streets on the south and north. Witnesses: Thomas Spang, Andrew Spang, citizens, John Fouler and John Stobo, officers.

1743. Spang. *Die prescripto.*

Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie, gave sasine to Beatrix Spang, as one of the three heirs-portioners of q. William Spang, citizen of Glasgow, her father, of the third part of the properties mentioned in No. 1742. t. 37.

1744. Spang. *Eodem die.*

Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie, gave sasine to Jonet Spang, as one of the three heirs-portioners of q. William Spang, citizen of Glasgow, her father, of the third part of the properties mentioned in No. 1742.

1745. Spang. *Prescripto die*, 8 a.m.

Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie, gave sasine to Thomas Spang, citizen, as heir of q. John Spang, citizen, his brother, of (1) a fore tenement, situated

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 37.

t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the place of the Dominican Friars to the market cross, between the lands of William Smyth on the north, and the lands sometime of Henry Burell, and then of Mathew Heriot, on the south; and (2) a barn, with yard adjacent, lying t.c., on the north side of the wynd leading from the Grammar School (*studio grammaticali*) of Glasgow to the lands called Rammishorne, between the barn of q. Patrick Andersoun on the west, the barn of q. John Machane on the east, the street on the south, and the lands called Craigmacht[1] on the north. Witnesses: John Wyse, Andrew Spang, citizens, John Fouler and John Stobo, officers.

---

[1]Craigmacht, otherwise called Craigmak or Craegmak, is mentioned in protocols Nos. 183, 326, 650, 1061, 1906. In the council records the place is frequently referred to in connection with the proclamation of Glasgow fair. Thus, on 6th July, 1574, "the court of the burght and citie of Glasgw" was "haldin at Craigmak, upone the fayr evin," when "the baillies, counsale and communite present ordanis everilk buytht halder to have in reddines within the buytht ane halbert, jak, and steilbonet, for eschewing of sik inconvenientis that may happin, conforme to the auld statute maid thairanent" (Glasg. Rec. i. p. 18). Again, on 6th July, 1607, at "the heid court of Craignache, haldin upone the craig thairof," proclamation of the fair was made "in our soverane lordis name, and in name and behalf of ane noble and michtie prince Ludovic, dwik of Lennox, erll Darnlie, etc., bailie principall of the regalitie of Glasgow, and his deputis, and of the balleis of the said bruch." (*Ib.* p. 267). When M'Ure wrote his History of Glasgow (published in 1736) the practice of proclaiming the fair at Craigmak, then as now called Craignaught, was still observed; and he makes this curious remark on the subject: "It was at the special instance of a prior of the convent of the Grayfriars that the fair . . . was procured, and the community of this city was so sensible of this favour, and the advantage of that fair, or concourse of the neighbourhood of all ranks coming to the city, that every last day of the fair annually they went and paid their complements to the prior of the Grayfriars at the convent; and to this day the fair is fenced within the inclosure or garden where the convent stood, at a place they call (but upon what account I cannot tell) Craignaught" (1830 edition, p. 57). As is well known, Glasgow fair was instituted under a charter by King William the Lion (1189-98, Glasg. Charters, pt. ii. p. 6) before the order of Greyfriars came into existence, so that the annual meeting at Craigmak cannot have originated in the way stated by M'Ure. Nor does it seem to be correct to say that the Greyfriars enclosure included Craigmak, though it is supposed that the two places adjoined each other (see No. 1061). Craigmak lay on the north side of Grammar School Wynd (now Ingram Street), and between the present Shuttle Street on the east and Ramshorn ground on the west. The Associate Congregation of Glasgow, formed in 1740, at first conducted worship in a tent at Crosshill; but shortly afterwards they acquired a portion of Craignaught yard, and there erected a church fronting Shuttle Street. Adjoining grounds were subsequently acquired by the congregation, and the building in North Albion Street, now occupied by their lineal successors, Greyfriars U.P. congregation, is situated either on Craignaught or adjoining ground. The site of the first church and other portions of Craignaught, now traversed by College Street, were conveyed by the church trustees to Glasgow College in 1845 (Sasine Reg., vol. 283 fol. 221). Another place of worship called the Canon Street Chapel, belonging to the Free Presbyterian Society of Glasgow, stood on the southern portion of Craignaught, between 1766 and 1850. Part of the site is now occupied by the buildings on the north side of Ingram Street and west side of Albion Street (Cleland's Annals, 1829, pp. 133-4; Glasgow Past and Present, 1851, vol. i. pp. 165-6; Sasine Reg., vol. 347 fol. 236). Under the act of Parliament, 5 Geo. iv. c. 107, the lower part of Albion Street was widened, and a portion of the "yard called Craignaucht" was acquired by the town council from the Free Presbyterian Society and used for the purpose (Sasine Register, 26 December, 1828; vol. 139, f. 127).

The derivation of the first part of the name is obvious —a ridge of whinstone at the place sufficiently accounting for *craig*. *Mach* is gaelic for a plain, and seeing that the site embraces the almost level ground at the foot of Deanside brae, the compound word, perhaps, simply means the craig at the plain. When Ramshorn lands, situated to the westward of Craignaught, were being laid out in building lots, the rock there, being probably a continuation of the *craig*, caused some trouble. Thus, on 14th August, 1782, the town council, "considering that an idea has prevailed that houses to be built on Ramshorn ground will be damp on account that the course of the water and springs in these grounds is stopped by a small ridge of whin dyke which runs through the south parts of the ground, and that the removing of this idea will promote the sale of steadings for building on," authorised a cut to be made "through the whin dyke . . . so as the water may be cleared from Ramshorn ground" (MS. Council Rec., vol. 32 p. 88). Subsequently the council sanctioned the expenditure of £100 sterling in driving "a mine through the whin rock, so deep below the surface as to bring the wells on the north side of the rock on a level on the south side thereof, which it was believed would effectually drain the ground on the north side" (*Ib.* p. 107).

1746. Spang—Symmer. *Eodem die*, 8 a.m.

Thomas Spang, citizen of Glasgow, resigned in favour of himself and Jonet Symmer, his spouse, and l.l., a fore tenement, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the Metropolitan Church to the market cross, between the lands of q. William Smyth on the north, the lands sometime of Henry Burrell, and then of Mathew Heriot, on the south, and the street on the east. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 1745.

1747. Spang—Symmer. *Die prescripto*, 8 a.m.

Thomas Spang, citizen of Glasgow, produced a charter whereby Sir Richard Herbertsoun, chaplain of the chaplainry of St. Mary the Virgin, in the parish church of Cadder, with consent of James Stirling of Keir and Cadder, and of other parishioners of the parish of Cadder, patrons of the said chaplainry, granted to him and Jonet Symmer, his spouse, and l.l., a waste ruinous tenement in the land, fallen and level with the ground (*prolapso ac solo equato*), lying on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of q. William Spang on the north, the lands of q. John Allane on the east, the vennel called Freir Wynd on the south, and the street on the west. Charter subscribed on 2 and 4 January, 1570-1, in presence of Mr. Henry Gibsoun and Archibald Eglintoun. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Witnesses: John Wyse and Andrew Spang, citizens, John Fouler and John Stobo, officers.

1748. Flemyng—Andersoun. 16 April, 1571, 8 a.m.

John Steward of Mynto, knight, provost of Glasgow, for certain sums and composition paid to him, resigned in favour of John Flemyng, merchant, citizen of Glasgow, and Margaret Andersoun, spouses, the south half of the west side and the north half of the east side of a piece of land, lying in the common muir of the city, adjacent to Garngadhill, on the north side thereof, called Allerbog, extending to two acres of land or thereby, as the palings or stobs are fixed (*prout pali sunt fixi*). Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. A sum of money [amount left blank] payable yearly to the city treasurer in name of the community. Witnesses: John Boswell of Auchinflek, Mr. Adam Steward in Allantoun, brother, and Walter Steward, son of the said John, the resigner, Archibald Woddrop, servitor, John Moresoun, John Stobo and Robert Lettrik, officers.

HENRY GIBSONE.
Vol. ii. fol. 39.

1749. WALLACE—REID. *Die prescripto*, 11 a.m.

James Boyde of Hullirhill and Margaret Maxuell, spouses, resigned in favour of James Wallace, merchant, citizen of Glasgow, and Jonet Reid, his spouse, one of the yards of the collegiate church, sometime of the blessed Mary, in the city of Glasgow, founded by q. Mr. James Houstoun, subdean of Glasgow, which yard lay between the yard of the provost of the said collegiate church on the north, the yard occupied by Robert Young on the south, the lands of q. Robert Cochrane on the east, and the common passage to the said yards called the *Alay* on the west. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Ratified by Margaret Maxuell in the absence of her husband. Witnesses: Eduard Louthean, Alexander Govane, John Dunlop, citizens, and John Stobo, officer.

1750. MAXUELL—WILSONE. 17 April, 1571, 10 a.m.

John Steward of Mynto, knight, provost of the city of Glasgow, for certain sums and composition paid to him, resigned in favour of William Maxuell, citizen of Glasgow, and Marion Wilsoun, spouses, a merchant booth then occupied by David Hall, citizen of Glasgow, being the lower north booth of a great fore tenement built by q. Mr. James Houston, subdean of Glasgow, lying on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the Nether South Port, between the lands of Mathew Wilsoun on the north, and the lands of q. David Wilsoun on the south. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Paying furth of the property 40 s. Scots yearly to those having right. Witnesses: Thomas Cloggy, John Angus, servitors to the said John, John Fouler and John Moresoun, officers.

1751. HANNAYE—HENRY. 24 April, 1571, 2 p.m.

William Andersoun, maltman, citizen of Glasgow, and Helen Bogill, spouses, sold to John Hannaye, hammerman (*fabro ferrario*), and Marion Henry, spouses, the fourth part and the third of another fourth part of a tenement of q. Patrick Scot, smith (*fabri*), lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church of Glasgow to the market cross, between the lands of q. David Lettrik on the south, and the lands of q. Henry Wilsoun on the north. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Ratified by Helen Bogill in absence of her husband. Witnesses: Sir James Flemyng, Thomas Muir, James Andersone, miller (*molitore*), John Barry, citizen, and John Morison, officer.

1752. Smytht. 3 May, 1571, 2 p.m. Henry Gibsone. Vol. ii. fol. 40.

James Flemyng, bailie, gave sasine to William Smyth, as heir of q. David Smyth, his brother, of a tenement of land, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of Ninian Darrocht on the north, the lands of Thomas Spang and George Burell respective on the south, and the street on the east. Witnesses: William Loutheane, William Bowe, citizens of Glasgow, Peter Symsone, and Michael Barde, notary.

1753. Young—Sellar. 7 May, 1571, 9 a.m.

James Law, goldsmith, and citizen of Glasgow, sold to George Young, baker, and citizen of Glasgow, and Marion Sellar, spouses, and l.l., a tenement, fore and back, with close, yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Nether Port, between the lands of John Haustoun and David Landes, respectively, on the south, the lands of James Huchinsoun on the north, the burn of Malyndoner on the east, and the street on the west (except the fore north booth next to the tenement of James Huchinsoun). Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Young, James Craig, bakers, and John Sellar, citizens. Three reversions granted for redemption of the property, two thereof for 100 merks each, and the third for 50 merks.

1754. Grhame—Levingstoun. 7 May, 1571, 2 p.m.

Gavin Grhame, citizen of Glasgow, as procurator for James Levingstoune of Ballindoran (conform to procuratory granted at Kilsyth on 29 April, 1571) resigned in favour of John Grhame and Isabella Levingstoun, spouses, a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of q. Sir Alan Porterfeld on the north, the wynd called Sculehous Wynd and the fore tenement belonging to the Grammar School of Glasgow on the south, and the common streets on the east and west. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Witnesses: William Hegat, notary, John Grhame and Ninian Brady, citizens.

1755. Lyone—Lyone—Patersone. 8 May, 1571, 9 a.m. f. 41.

Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie, gave sasine to Marion Lyon and Jonet Lyoun, daughters of Archibald Lyoun, citizen of Glasgow, as heirs of q. Marion Knox, their mother, one of the three heirs-portioners of q. John

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 41.

Knox, of the third part of a tenement, with yard and pertinents, sometime belonging to q. John Knox, lying t.c., on the north side of the street called Troyngate, between the lands of John Woddrop on the east, the lands of q. William Young on the west, and the street on the south; which third part, conform to a division, consisted of the west side of the back tenement, distant from the fore tenement, the space of seven finger-lengths (*digitorum*), with two houses on the east side of the back tenement next to the yard, as the stobs (*pali*) are fixed; together with the west side of the said yard, and the pertinents. Thereafter, Archibald Lyone, Marion Lioun and Jonet Lioun, with consent of Donald Conyghame and John Campbell, their spouses, sold the property to Patrick Patersoun *alias* Schelis, cordiner, and citizen of Glasgow, and Agnes Bargille, spouses, to whom the bailie gave sasine. Ratified by Marion and Jonet in the absence of their spouses. Witnesses: John Steward of Mynto, knight, provost of Glasgow, James Flemyng, bailie, Mr. John Hall, Robert Young, baker, John Howe, David Lyon, citizens, John Fouler, John Stobo, John Moreson and Robert Lettrik, officers.

1756. HERIOT. 9 May, 1571, between 8 and 9 a.m.

James Flemyng, bailie, gave sasine to Andrew Heriot, as elder son and heir of q. Mathew Heriot, bailie of Glasgow, and q. Marion Nortoun, spouses, of (1) a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of Andrew Strutheris on the north, the lands of Ninian Darrocht on the south, and the street on the east; (2) a barn, with a rig of land at the back, lying t.c., on the north side of the street leading to the common muir of Gallowmuir, near (*citra*) the bridge of
f. 42. Gallogateburne; (3) an annualrent of £3 Scots furth of a barn belonging to David Mathe on the south side of the street, near (*citra*) the bridge of Gallogateburne; and (4) an acre of land, lying t.c., in a croft [the name of which is left blank.] Witnesses: Gavin Grhame, Patrick Schelis *alias* Johnsoun, citizens, John Fouler, John Stobo and Robert Lettrik, officers.

1757. MICHELL—HERIOT. 9 May, 1571, 11 a.m.

"In presens of me, notare publick, and witnes underwrittin, personale comperit David Heriot, sone and aire to umquhile Robert Heriot, burges of Glasgw, and of his awne fre motive will, uncompellit or coackit, renuncit all and sindrye reversiones and obligationes or promissis for delyverance of

reversiones quhatsumever, gevin, grantit, or promist to the said David, or to the said umquhile Robert, his fader, contenyng quhatsumeverie sowmes for redemptioune of ane tenement, bak and foir, with yarde and pertinentis, liand in the ciete of Glasgw, at the Gallogat burne syd, betuix the landis of umquhile James Mayne on the west, and the burne of Malyndoner on the eist and south pairtis, wodsett be the said umquhile Robert to John Michell in Langside; and wes contentit and instantlie acceptit ane reversioune contenand the soume of thre hundretht merkis money for redemption of the said tenement, with the pertinents, to be payit in the tolbuyth of Glasgw, upon xl dayis warnyng befoir, in common stile of reversione, quhilk sall contene this claus: Providing that it sall nocht be lesum to the said David, his airis nor assignais to redeme the samyn quhill all the byrwn proffettis, viz., sevintene pundis money yeirlie in tymes cuming, at Witsonday and Mertimes, beginnand the first payment at Mertimes nixtocum, and sa furth quhill the lauchtfull redemptioun for the male of the saidis tenement, be payit with the said principall soume of thre hundreth merkis. Quhilk reversioun the said Johne Michell for him, his airis, and assignais, grantit to the said David and his foirsaidis in maner foirsaid, and commandit me, notar underwrittin, to subscrive in his name and deliver to the saidis David or his foirsaidis." Done in the city of Glasgow, in the house of the notary. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, John Gilmour, cordiner, citizens, and Archibald Eglintoun.

1758. Reid. 12 May, 1571, 10 a.m.

James Reid produced a charter of feu-farm whereby John Steward of Mynto, knight, and provost of the city of Glasgow, Mr. Adam Walles, Mathew Heriot, and James Flemyng, bailies, and the councillors or senators of the said city, granted to him in feu-farm one of the yards of the prebendaries of the collegiate church, sometime of the blessed Mary (*ecclesie olim collegiate beate Marie*) of the city of Glasgow, annexed to the prebend of q. Sir Martin Reid, having the yard occupied by Archibald Gardner on the south, the lands of the said q. Sir Martin on the west, the *commone alaye* on the east, and the yard occupied by William Lethame on the north. Charter subscribed and sealed with the common seal of the city, 20 April, 1571. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Witnesses: Umfrid Maknayr, James Craig, citizens, James Speir, and John Stobo, officer.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 42.

1759. ANDRO. 16 May, 1571, 10 a.m.

Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie, gave sasine to Jonet Andro, daughter of John Andro, cordiner, and citizen of Glasgow, as nearest heir of provision of q. Nicholas Andro, her brother german, of the half of a tenement, fore and back, with close, yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street commonly called *Briggait*, between the lands of John Syare, fisher, on the west, the lands of q. John Gayne on the east, the burn of Malyndoner
f. 43. on the south, and the street on the north. Thereafter, Jonet Andro, with consent of Robert Andersoun, her spouse, for certain causes, and, specially, because her father had given her a sufficient dowry on her marriage, resigned one half of the property in favour of Robert Andro, her brother. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, John Arbukle, James Braidwod, younger, James Tailyeour, James Andersoun, citizens, John Fouler, John Stobo and Robert Lettrik, officers.

1760. CRAIG. 25 May, 1571, 8 a.m.

Thomas Craig, citizen of Glasgow, produced a charter of feu-farm whereby the provost, bailies, councillors, and community of the burgh and city, granted to him in feu-farm one of the yards of the new collegiate church, sometime called of the blessed Mary of the city of Glasgow, founded by q. Mr. James Houstoun, subdean of Glasgow, lying t.c., on the east side of the common alley thereof, between the yard of Robert Young on the north, the yard occupied by James Andersoun on the south, the common alley on the west, and the lands of the said Thomas on the east. Charter subscribed and sealed at Glasgow, 20 March, 1570-1. Sasine given by James Fleming, bailie. Thereafter, Thomas Craig resigned the east half of the yard in favour of himself and Jonet Maxuell, his spouse. Witnesses: Peter Lymburner, Gilbert Craig, citizens, John Neill, cordiner, and John Stobo, officer.

1761. CRAIG. *Eodem die*, 8 a.m.

Thomas Craig, citizen of Glasgow, resigned in favour of Gilbert Craig and Marion Herbertsoun, spouses, the west half of the yard mentioned in No. 1760, as the stobs are fixed, with free ingress and egress by the common alley. Sasine given by James Fleming, bailie. Paying to those
f. 44. having right thereto for said half, 10 s. 3 d., as the half of the annualrent for the whole yard. Witnesses: Peter Lymburner, John Neill, and John Stobo, officer.

1762. RALSTOUN—SCHELIS. 29 May, 1571, 4 p.m.

Patrick Schelis *alias* Johnsoun, vest in the property aftermentioned,

through the resignation of q. Meridian Ralstoun, his spouse, resigned in favour of Margaret Ralstoun and John Johnsoun *alias* Schelis, spouses, the back hall, with brewery and stable adjacent, with the south half of a yard, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, at the back part of the fore tenement belonging to John Flemyng, between the lands of q. John Bunteyn on the south, and the lands of q. Andrew Norvell and Margaret Ralstoun on the north. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, Mr. James Blair, Sir George Brounside, Peter Symsoun. Henry Gibsone. Vol. ii. fol. 44.

1763. Ralstoun—Schelis. *Die, mense, annoque prescriptis*, 4 p.m.

James Flemyng, bailie, gave to Margaret Ralstoun (1) as heir of q. Meridian Ralstoun, her sister, sasine of the property mentioned in No. 1762, and (2) as heir of q. William Ralstoun, her father, sasine of a piece of waste land adjacent to the said yard. Thereafter, Margaret Ralstoun resigned the properties in favour of herself and John Schelis *alias* Johnsoun, her spouse. Same witnesses as in No. 1762.

1764. Glen—Ralstoun. 29 May, 1571, 4 p.m.

John Schelis *alias* Johnsoun and Margaret Ralstoun, spouses, sold to John Glen, weaver, citizen of Glasgow, and Jonet Ralstoun, spouses, an annualrent of 5 merks 6 s. 8 d. Scots furth of a back tenement, with yard contiguous thereto, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, at the back of the tenement of John Flemyng, between the lands of q. John Buntene on the south, the lands of q. Andrew Norvell and Sir John Mwn on the north, and the burn of Malyndoner on the east. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, George Brounsyde, and Patrick Schelis *alias* Johnsoun. Annualrent redeemable for £40.

1765. Boill—Boyd. 5 June, 1571, 4 p.m. f. 45.

James Craufurd in Myddiltoun sold to David Boill, son of John Boill in Ballikewin, and Katherine Boid, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement of land, fore and back, with yard, orchard, and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, on the west side of the street, between the lands of q. George Swan on the north, and the lands of q. William Barry on the south, and the orchard or yard of the chaplainry of St. Kentigern on the west. Sasine given by Mr. Adam

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 45.

Wallace, bailie. Witnesses: Martin Pettigrew, wright, James Lowry, brother of John Lowry, cooper, and John M'Caw in Cumray.

1766. AULDCORNE—MAYNE. 9 June, 1571, 11 a.m.

James Mayne, citizen of Glasgow, and Margaret Cochren, spouses, for implement of a contract of marriage between them and Margaret Mayne, their daughter, on the one part, and James Auldcorne, baker, citizen of Glasgow, on the other part, resigned in favour of James Auldcorne and Margaret Mayne, his spouse, and l.l., a fore tenement lying on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port; together with the whole yard and small stable adjacent thereto; being the equal half of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying between the lands of Robert Young on the south, the lands of q. Thomas Law on the north, the lands of the new college on the west, and the street on the east. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, Robert Mure, Alan Steinsoun, John Auldcorne, citizens, David Wyle, notary, John Stobo and Robert Lettrik, officers.

1767. WILSONE—MURE—MAYNE. 9 June, 1571, 11 a.m.

Margaret Mayne, spouse of James Auldcorne, baker, with consent of James Auldcorne, her spouse, for implement of their part of a contract of marriage, between them and James Mayne and Margaret Cochren, resigned in favour of the two latter an annualrent of 10 merks furth of a tenement, with yard and pertinents, belonging to the said James Mayne, father of Margaret, lying t.c., on the north side of the street leading from the South Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of David Lindsaye on the west, and other lands on the east. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. At same time, James Mayne and Margaret Cochren sold the annualrent to John Wilsoun, merchant, citizen of Glasgow, and Jonet Mure, spouses. Same witnesses as in No. 1766. Annualrent redeemable for 100 merks.

f. 46.

1768. AULDCORNE—MAYNE. 9 June, 1571, after 11 a.m.

James Auldcorne, baker, citizen of Glasgow, resigned in favour of himself and Margaret Mayne, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street called Stokwelgate, between the lands of David Moresoun on the south, and the lands sometime of William Allansone, and then occupied by John Symmervell,

on the north. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, Robert Mure, Alan Stensone, John Auldcorne, David Wyle, notary, John Stobo and Robert Lettrik, officers. Henry Gibsone. Vol. ii. fol. 46.

1769. Glen. 9 June, 1571, 3 p.m.

John Glen, senior, citizen of Glasgow, and Jonet Ralstone, spouses, resigned in favour of John Glen, their elder son, and Jonet Andersoun, his spouse, and l.l., a back hall, with loft, brewery, and weaving shop (*officina textoria*) contiguous thereto, with the west half of a yard adjacent to the said houses, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, at the back of the tenement of Alan Wricht, between the lands of John Wilsoun and of John Glen, senior, on the north, the other half of the said yard on the east, the common vennel on the south, and the remaining houses of the said John, senior, on the west. Reserving the liferent of the granters. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Witnesses: John Wilsoun, tinsmith (*fabro stannario*), Thomas Spang, John Johnsoun *alias* Schelis, citizens of Glasgow, and Robert Andersoun, father of the said Jonet. f. 47.

1770. Maxuell—Wilsoun. 11 June, 1571, 8 a.m.

Archibald Wilsoun, elder son of Mr. David Wilsoun, citizen of Glasgow, with consent of his father, sold to Mr. Robert Maxuell, vicar of Killillan,[1] a tenement, fore and back, with close, yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of Mathew Wilsoun on the north, the lands of George Herbertsoun on the south, and the burn of Malyndoner on the east. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Witnesses: Andrew Martyne, notary, Robert Dunlop, servitor to the laird of Pollok, and William Wallace, son of the bailie. Property redeemable for 100 merks.

1771. Blakwod—Cochrane. 12 June, 1571, 8 a.m.

John Cochrane in Polmady, Marion Cochrane, spouse of Mathew Mure, and John Mure, her son, with consent of the said Mathew, acknowledged that John Blakuod, smith, had lawfully redeemed an annualrent of 10 merks,[2] payable furth of his tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying near the great bridge over the Clyde. Property resigned

[1] Kilallan, in Renfrewshire, now conjoined with Houston.

[2] This annualrent was granted as narrated in No. 980.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 47.

in favour of Blakuod, to whom Mr. Adam Walles, bailie, gave sasine of new. Witnesses: James Braiduod, James Mayn, Mathew Mure, William Hall, citizens of Glasgow, and John Fouler, officer.

1772. COCHRANE—BLAKWOD. 12 June, 1571, 8 a.m.

John Blakuod, smith, citizen of Glasgow, with consent of Robert Blakuod, his son and apparent heir, sold to John Cochrane in Polmadie a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street leading from the South Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of William Watt on the west, and the lands of William Gardiner and q. John Russell on the east. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 1771. Property redeemable for 140 merks, with 14 merks of annual profit.

f. 48.

1773. COCHRANE—MURE. 12 June, 1571, 8 a.m.

John Cochrane in Polmady resigned in favour of Marion Cochrane, his daughter, spouse of Mathew Mure, and of John Mure, his son, a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street leading from the South Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of William Wat on the west, and the lands of William Gardner on the east. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Witnesses: James Braidwod, James Mayne, Mathew Mure, and William Hill, citizens, and John Fowler, officer.

1774. HALL. 20 June, 1571, 10 a.m.

Mr. John Hall, citizen of Glasgow, produced a charter of feu-farm whereby Andrew Walker, chaplain of the chaplainry of St. Christofer, situated within the metropolitan church of Glasgow, with consent of the provost, bailies, and councillors or senators of the city of Glasgow, undoubted patrons of the said chaplainry,[1] granted to him a half acre of arable land, lying t.c., in the croft called Brwmelaw, between the lands of Archibald Blakburn on the east, and the lands occupied by David Lioun on the west. Charter subscribed and sealed at Glasgow, 22 February, 1570-1. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. William Logane, John Sellar, Stephen Sellar, his son, and John Woddrop, citizens.

1775. HERVY—LYOUN. 28 June, 1571, 8 a.m.

Archibald Lyoun, citizen of Glasgow, granted in feu-farm to William

[1]This chaplainry was founded on 30 May, 1514, by John Schaw, provost of Glasgow, who endowed it with several properties, including two rigs of land lying on the "Brwme Law." (Glasgow Charters, pt. ii. pp. 103-5).

Hervy and (*blank*) Wilsoun, spouses, a piece of yard, lying t.c., at the back of the fore tenement, built by Sir Martin Reid, in the Gallowgait, between the lands of Katherine Armour on the east, the lands of James Reid on the west, the lands of q. William Salmond on the north, and the common vennel on the south; and that for payment of 12 s. Scots in name of feu-farm yearly. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Witnesses: Umfrid Maknair, James Forrest, William Brown, and Robert Lettrik, officer.

Henry Gibsone. Vol. ii. fol. 48.

1776. Mudy. 30 June, 1571, 4 p.m.

f. 49.

Gilbert Newlandis, citizen of Glasgow, for relieving himself of a certain part of the portion natural goods of Michael Mwdy, son of q. James Mwdye, intromitted with by him (Gilbert), resigned in favour of the said Michael an annualrent of 6 merks furth of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, belonging to Thomas Clidisdale, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of William Heriot on the north, the lands of James Huchesoun on the south, the burn of Malyndoner on the east, and the street on the west. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Witnesses: John Woddrop, David Moresoun, John Mwdy, citizens of Glasgow, and John Stobo, officer.

1777. Sellare. 2 July, 1571, 11 a.m.

James Flemyng, bailie, gave sasine to Archibald Sellare, as heir of q. John Sellar and Margaret Auldcorn, his father and mother, of the back half of a tenement of land, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of q. John Pollok on the south, the lands of q. William Stark on the north, the burn of Malyndoner on the east, and the street on the west; with free ingress and egress conform to the ancient division, and as the palings and marks (*pali et signa*) are bounded and fixed. Paying therefor to those having right 8 s. of annualrent. Witnesses: William Watt, James Auldcorn, citizens, Robert Stenson, Alan Stenson, his father, and John Stobo, officer.

1778. Stensoun. 2 July, 1571, 11 a.m.

Archibald Sellare, son and heir of q. John Sellare and Margaret Auldcorn, spouses, sold to Alan Stensone, citizen, and Katherine Auldcorn, spouses, a piece of land, extending in length to 7¼ ells, lying at the head of the yard belonging to Archibald, and forming part of a tenement lying on the east

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 49.

side of the street leading from the market cross to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of q. William Stark on the north, the lands of q. John Pollok on the south, the burn of Malindoner on the east, and the street on the west; and which 7¼ ells lay between the remaining part of the tenement of the said Archibald, as well on the east as the west. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 1777.

1779. QUHYTE. 5 July, 1571, 10 a.m.

George Clemy, brother and heir of q. George Clemy, smith, with consent of John Fowler, his curator, resigned in favour of Helen Quhyte, his mother, a fore tenement, under and above, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of q. George Swan on the south, the wynd (*vicum*), commonly called the *Freir Vennall*, on the north, the lands
f. 50. of William Smytht on the east, and the street on the west. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Reserving the granter's liferent. Witnesses: John Steward of Bowhous, Mr. Robert Herbertsoun, rector of Are, David Andersone, merchant, John Herbertsoun, cleric, and (*blank*) Masoun.

1780. MARTYNE—MAXUELL. 6 July, 1571, 5 p.m.

Mr. Robert Maxuell, vicar of Killillan, sold to Andrew Martyne and Margaret Maxuell, spouses, a tenement, fore and back, with close, yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of Mathew Wilsoun on the north, the lands of George Herbertsoun on the south, and the burn of Malyndoner on the east. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Witnesses: Archibald Lochrig, cooper (*vietore*), citizen, and Patrick Wricht, armourer (*fabro armarario*).

1781. WILSOUN—MURE. 13 July, 1571, 8 a.m.

David Hall, citizen of Glasgow, and Agnes Brown, spouses, sold to John Wilsoun, merchant, and Jonet Mure, spouses, the east half of the fore barn, with the whole of the back barn, and half of the yard corresponding thereto, and pertinents, lying t.c., near (*citra*) the bridge of *Gallowgait burne*, between the cemetery of the chapel sometime (*olim*) of St. Kentigern on the east, the lands called Dowhill on the north, and the street on the south. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Ratified by Agnes Broun in the absence of her husband. Witnesses: Robert Mure, merchant, and John Stobo, officer.

1782. Wyle—Huchinsoun. 4 August, 1571, 11 a.m. Henry Gibsone. Vol. ii. fol. 51.

Thomas Huchinsoun, baker, resigned in favour of Katherine Wyle, daughter of David Wyle, his future spouse, a tenement of land, with yard called *Thomes Orchart*, and the *lymhoillis* therein, lying t.c., beyond (*trans*) the burn of Malyndoner, between the lands of (*blank*) Patersoun on the east, the burn on the west, and the street on the north. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Reserving the granter's liferent. Witnesses: Alexander Park of Balgraye, John Huchinsoun in Kenmure, David Wyle, father of Katerine, Andrew Dalliell, John Broun, and Robert Lettrik, officer.

1783. Symmervell. 8 August, 1571, 11 a.m.

John Haustoun, baker, citizen of Glasgow, sold to John Symmervell in Greyne an annualrent of 22 s. Scots furth of a yard, with house built thereon, lying t.c., on the east side of the street at the back of the fore tenement of John Haustoun, between the burn of Malyndoner on the west, the lands of Kilhill, belonging to Archibald Lyoun, on the east and north, and the lands of James Riche on the south. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. Adam Steward in Allantoun, Sir James Flemyng, Thomas Robesoun, James Neilsoun, bakers, and John Fouler, officer. Annualrent redeemable for £11.

1784. Adame—Young. 16 August, 1571, 8 a.m.

William Maxuell, citizen, and Marion Wilsone, spouses, for their relief of the share of portion-natural goods[1] owing by them to Jonet Young, daughter of the said Marion and q. Alexander Young, merchant, resigned in favour of the said Jonet and David Adame, her spouse, a back tenement formerly belonging to David Landles, lying on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, at the back of the fore tenement of John Haustoun, baker, between the lands of the said John Haustoun on the west, the burn of Malyndoner on the east, and the close on the south, sold to the said William and Marion by the said David Landes for 100 merks. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Ratified by Marion Wilsoun in absence of her husband. Witnesses: Peter Lymburner, John Tempill and David Landes, citizens.

1785. Erskyn. 20 August, 1571, 2 p.m.

Marion Gayne, spouse of John Campbell, citizen, with his consent, sold

[1] See No. 1407 for explanation of "portion-natural goods."

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 52.

to Robert Erskyn an annualrent of 12 s. Scots furth a tenement of land sometime belonging to q. John Barde, and then to Robert Erskyn, lying t.c., on the north side of the street called *Sanct Teneuis gait*, between the lands of Robert Erskyn on one side, and Longcroft on the north. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. The sellers also conveyed to the purchaser, in warrandice of the annualrent, the west half of a barn on the north side of *Sanct Tenewis gait*, between the barn of Robert Miller on the west, and the lands of q. Andrew Campbell on the east. Witnesses: Sir John Conygham, John Dunlop, and William Jax, player (*mimo*).

1786. CRAIG—THOMSONE. 28 August, 1571, 10 a.m.

Andrew Thomsoune, citizen of Glasgow, and Isabella Normont, spouses, for implement of their part of a contract of marriage between them and Marion Thomsone, their daughter, on the one part, and John Craig, cordiner, citizen of Glasgow, on the other part, resigned in favour of John and Marioun a back hall, with chamber, and loft built above, extending in length to 8¼ ells, lying in the back close, on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, at the back of the fore tenement sometime of q. Thomas Andersoun, between the remainder of the granters' tenement on the east and west; with free ingress and egress by the close. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Ratified by Isabella Normont in absence of her husband. Witnesses: Colin Campbell, Murdac Legat, William Smyth, citizens, Thomas Thomsone, son of Andrew, and John Stobo, officer.

1787. STEWARD. 31 August, 1571, 10 a.m.

Besse Dwn, relict of q. John Rankene, and then spouse of John Boyde, appeared in presence of Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie, and with consent of the said John Boyde, also present, renounced in favour of Robert Steward and Agnes Hegait, his spouse, her conjunct infeftment and liferent (*conjuncte infeodationi et libero tenemento ac usufructui*) which she had or might thereafter have in and to a barn, lying t.c., on the north side of the vennel called *Sculehous Wynd;* and that for a sum of money paid by the grantees to the granters. Witnesses: Mr. Archibald Betoun, commissary of Glasgow, William Hegait, notary, Adam Steward, brother of Robert, and William Reid in Rogertoun.

1788. YOUNG. 8 September, 1571, 8 a.m.

Robert Young, baker, citizen of Glasgow, for the special love and favour he bore towards James Young, his elder son and apparent heir, and

for the goods falling to him through the decease of Margaret Arbukle, his mother, resigned in his favour (1) a tenement of land and a yard at the back, sometime belonging to the new church, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of John Glasgow on the south, and the lands of John Cochrane on the north; and the yard lay between the yard of Thomas Craig and Gilbert Craig on the south, and the yard of James Wallace on the north; (2) a kiln, with two rigs of land, lying in the croft called *Sanct Tenewis Croft*, between the lands of Archibald Blakburn on the west, and the lands of the said Robert Young on the east; (3) a barn, with yard adjacent, lying on the south side of the street called *Sanct Teneuis gate*, between the lands of Thomas Cliddisdale on the east, and the lands of David Lyndsaye on the west; and (4) a barn, with yard adjacent, and the pertinents, lying on the east side of the street called *Stokwelgait*, between the lands of Mr. John Hall on the south, and the lands of Symon Murraye on the north. Reserving the resigner's liferent. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, John Arbuckle, James Craig, citizens, and John Stobo, officer. Reversion to be granted by James Young, the son, for redemption of the properties on payment of £40. If the property should not be redeemed, James Young was to pay to Barbara Young, his sister, 40 merks on her attaining majority in supplement of her dowry; and Robert Young, the father, undertook not to use the reversion unless forced by necessity.

f. 53.

1789. Yowng. *Eodem die*, after 8 a.m.

Robert Young, baker, citizen of Glasgow, for the love and favour he bore to Ninian Young, his son, and for relieving himself at the hands of his said son of the goods belonging to him through the decease of q. (*blank*) Arbuckle, his mother, resigned in his favour a back tenement or houses, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Nether Port, between the lands of Patrick Patersoun *alias* Schelis on the east, the lands of Thomas Robesoun on the west, and the lands of Walter Landes on the north. Reserving the resigner's liferent. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Property redeemable for 40 merks in case of necessity, as in No. 1788. Same witnesses as in No. 1788.

1790. Mure. *Die prescripto*, 4 p.m.

John Steward, son natural of John Steward of Mynto, knight, procurator

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 54.

and in name of Robert Steward, lawful son of the said John Steward of Mynto, resigned in favour of John Mure, flesher (*lanionis*), citizen, a half acre of arable land, lying discontiguous in the croft called Dowhill, one rood of which lay between the lands of q. John Herbertsoun on the east, and the lands occupied by q. David Spreull on the west, and the other rood lay between the lands occupied by John Mure on the east, and the lands of Andrew Heriott on the west. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Witnesses: Richard Bunteyne, John Watsoun, junior, John Frebarne, senior, fleshers, and Robert Lettrik, officer.

1791. JOHNE—FLEMYNG. 11 September, 1571, 10 a.m.

James Flemyng, citizen, and Helen Conyghame, his spouse, sold to John Johne in Clochtbar a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of Mr. James Blayr on the south, and the lands of Sir John Masoun and a common loan (*vicum*) on the north, and common streets on the east and west. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Ratified by Helen Conyghame in absence of her husband. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, William Logane, brother of John Logane of Balwey, James Andersoun, sometime officer, and David Flemyng, Property redeemable for £100.

1792. JOHNE. 11 September [1571], after 10 a.m.

John Johne in Clochbar resigned in favour of John Johne, his lawful son, the property mentioned in No. 1791. Sasine given by Mr. Adam
f. 55. Wallace, bailie, to William Logane, brother of John Logane of Balwey, as attorney and in name of John Johne, conform to letters under the great seal, dated at Stirling, 30 August preceding. Witnesses: Mr. John Hall, James Flemyng, James Andersone, sometime officer, citizens of Glasgow, and David Flemyng.

1793. MURE. 4 October, 1571, 10 a.m.

William Andersone, citizen of Glasgow, and Marion Schakschaw, spouses, sold to Jonet Mure, relict of q. John Wilsone, citizen of Glasgow, an annualrent of 10 merks Scots furth of a tenement of land, fore and back, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Nether Port, between the lands of James Braidwod on the south, the lands of q. Robert Forthik and John Bar on

the north, and the street on the east. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Mure, merchant, William Wallace, son of the bailie, and John Stobo, officer. Annualrent redeemable for 100 merks. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 55.

1794. DAVIDSONE. 8 October, 1571, 8 a.m.

Mr. Andrew Haye, rector of Renfrew, in consideration of the price of £10, sold to Mr. John Davidsone, regent of the pedagogy of Glasgow, in name of the pedagogy and university, an annualrent of 20 s. furth of the great tenement, with yard and pertinents, called *Edilstones Manse*,[1] belonging to the granter, lying in the street called Ratounraw (*via ratonum*), with the pertinents. Witnesses: Peter Patersoun, John Gilcristsoun, and John Wilsoun. Annualrent redeemable on payment of £10, within the metropolitan church of Glasgow, on premonition of 40 days.

1795. MURE. 8 October, 1571, 10 a.m.

James Wilsone, merchant, citizen, and Jonet Lyndsaye, spouses, sold to Jonet Mure, relict of q. John Wilsone, merchant, citizen, an annualrent of £10 furth of a fore tenement of land, under and above, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the Gallowgait, between the lands of Archibald Pollok on the west, the lands of q. Mr. Nicholas Withirspwne on the east. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Ratified by Jonet Lyndsaye in absence of her husband. Witnesses: Robert Mure, merchant, David Falconer, citizens, and John Stobo, officer. Annualrent redeemable on payment of £100, within the tolbooth, on premonition of 40 days. f. 56.

1796. MURE. 11 October, 1571, 9 a.m.

Archibald Steyne, citizen, and Margaret Blakburne, his spouse, sold to Jonet Mure, relict of q. John Wilsoun, merchant, an acre of open land, lying t.c., in the *Nethir Gallomure*, between the lands occupied by Sibill Lidell and Gilbert Hall, spouses, on the east, the lands occupied by Cristina Cottis on the west, the street on the north, and the lands of Burrowfeld on the south. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Ratified by Margaret in absence of her husband. Witnesses: John Bosuell of Auchinflek, and Robert Mure, merchant, citizens.

1797. SELLARE—PAREIS. 13 October, 1571, 11 a.m.

Archibald Sellar, baker, resigned in favour of himself and Jonet Pareis, his spouse, a back tenement or houses, extending in length to 14 ells,

[1] See Nos. 1477 and 1526; also M'Ure's History of Glasgow (1830 edition), pp. 46, 47.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 56.

lying at the back of the fore tenement of Alan Stensone, on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of John Alan on the east and west; and also a piece of yard lying adjacent, in the middle of a yard, extending in length to 16 ells and the breadth of the yard, between the remainder of the yard of the said Alan on the east and west, the lands of John Steyne on the north and of q. John Pollok on the south; with the pertinents and free ingress and egress by the close and foregate. Sasine given by John Wilsone, bailie. Witnesses: Alan Steynsoun, Robert Stensoun, his son, James Craig, baker, and John Stobo, officer.

f. 57. 1798. HERBERTSOUN. 25 October, 1571, 9 a.m.

Helen Quhyte, for manifold favours and benefits rendered and sums of money paid to her by John Herbertsone, son natural of Mr. Robert Herbertsone, rector of Aire, resigned in favour of the said John a fore tenement, under and above, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church of Glasgow to the market cross, between the lands of q. George Swan on the south, the wynd commonly called the *Freir Vennall* on the north, the lands of William Smythe on the east and the street on the west. Reserving the granter's liferent (*liberum tenementum et usufructum*). Sasine given by John Wilsoun, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. Robert Herbertsoun, Sir David Andersone, John Mathy, son of David Mathe, and John Moresoun, officer.

1799. YOWNG. 25 October, 1571, 4 p.m.

Adam Scot, smith, citizen of Glasgow, acknowledged that he had received from George Young, baker, as assignee of James Law, the sum of 100 merks, for redemption of an annualrent of 10 merks Scots, payable furth of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of James Huchinson on the north, the lands of John Haustoun and David Landles on the south, the burn of Malyndoner on the east and the street on the west; which property had been wadset to Adam Scot by James Law.[1] Annualrent resigned in favour of George Young and Marion Sellar, his spouse, to whom John Wilsoun, bailie, gave sasine. Witnesses: John Gilmour, cordiner, Robert Young, baker, John Fowler, John Stobo and Robert Lettrik, officers.

[1] See No. 1635.

1800. Brwme. 30 October, 1571, 2 p.m. Henry Gibsone. Vol. ii. fol. 57.

Thomas Stenesone, tailor, citizen, and Margaret Gammill, spouses, acknowledged that they had received from John Brwme, flesher, the sum of 100 merks for redemption of a tenement, fore and back, with the pertinents, lying on the north side of the street called Troyngate, between the lands of Eduard Lowtheane on the west, the lands of Nicholas Andro on the east, the Long Croft on the north, and the street on the south; also two rigs of open land lying in the Long Croft; and they resigned the property in favour of John Brwme, to whom John Wilsoun, bailie, gave sasine. Witnesses: James Riche, citizen, Sir George Brounside, notary, John Fowler, John Stobo, Robert Lettrik and John Moresoun, officers.

1801. Adamsone—Buchquhanne. 30 October, 1571, 2 p.m.

John Brwme, flesher, citizen of Glasgow, with consent of Jonet Erskyne, f. 58. his spouse, sold to Patrick Adamsone, fisher (*piscatori*), and Cristina Buchquhannane, his spouse, the tenement, with close and pertinents, mentioned in No. 1800; but excepting two fore booths, with a loft, on the east side of the tenement. Sasine given by John Wilsoun, bailie. Ratified by Jonet Erskyne in the absence of her husband. Same witnesses as in No. 1800. Property redeemable for 100 merks.

1802. Caulduell—Galbrayth. 3 November, 1571, 8 a.m.

John Wilsoun, bailie, gave sasine to John Caulduell, as heir of q. Archibald Caulduell, cordiner, and citizen of Glasgow, his father, of a tenement of land, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of Robert Erskin on the north, the lands of q. Robert Baxter on the south, the yard of William Flemyng on the west, and the street on the east. Thereafter, John Caulduell resigned the property in favour of himself and Marion Galbrayth, his spouse, and l.l. Witnesses: Thomas Normont, Hector Galbrayth, citizens, John Fouler, Robert Lettrik and John Stobo, officers.

1803. Rankyne. 3 November, 1571, 9 a.m.

John Wilsoun, bailie, gave sasine to Gabriel Rankene, as heir of q. Archibald Rankene, merchant, citizen, his father, of (1) a tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of the heirs

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 58.

of q. Michael Flemyng on the north, the lands sometime of (*blank*) Knox, then of Andro Hammilltoun of Cochnocht on the south, and the street on the west; (2) a lower merchant booth, situated in a tenement built by Mr. James Houstoun, subdean of Glasgow, lying on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of Mathew Wilsoun on the north, the lands of q. David Wilsoun on the south; and the booth lay between the booth of William Maxuell on the north, and the lands or booth of David Lyoun on the south; and (3) a back tenement sometime belonging to John Steyne, with yard and pertinents, lying on the north side of the street called *Gallogate*, between the lands of William Trumble on the west, the lands of Archibald Blakburne on the east and the fore tenement on the south. Witnesses: Thomas Normont, David Falconer, citizens, Walter Graye, notary, John Foulare and John Stobo, officers.

f. 59.

1804. GLEN. 3 November, 1571, 10 a.m.

James Craig, baker, and Jonet Frebarne, spouses, sold to William Glen, baker, two houses, situated at the back of a fore tenement of Thomas Mure, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of q. Eduard Scot on the north, and the lands of q. William Roger on the south; and which two houses lay between a waste belonging to the fore tenement on the east, and the lands of q. John Neilsoun on the west. Sasine given by John Wilsoun, bailie. Witnesses: John Mertene in Gifnok, Archibald Eglyntoun, and John Foular, officer.

1805. RICHE—NEILSONE. 5 November, 1571, 8 a.m.

Symon Neilsoun and Besse Bannatyne, spouses, renounced a reversion granted by Andrew Riche, merchant, containing the sum of £20, for redemption of a piece of fore land or tenement, with part of the yard adjacent on the south side of the street, called *Sanct Teneu*, between the lands of George Brounside on the west, and the lands of John Blakuod on the south; and accepted a reversion for redemption of the property containing the sum of £40, with 6 merks of yearly profit. Witnesses: James Andersone, merchant, Govane, Alexander Young in Ardocht and Archibald Eglynton.

1806. BARDE—SMYTH. 8 November, 1571, 2 p.m.

John Wilsoun, bailie, gave sasine to Michael Barde, as heir of q. Marion Leche, his mother, of an annualrent of 20 s. Scots furth of a tenement of

land, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, belonging to John Lyndsaye, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of William Schakschaw on the south, the lands of James Riche on the north, and the burn of Malyndoner on the east. Thereafter, Michael Barde resigned the property in favour of himself and Margaret Smyth, his spouse, and l.l. Witnesses: John Flemyng, merchant, John Fouler and John Stobo, officers.

Henry Gibsone. Vol. ii. fol. 59.

f. 60

1807. Brady. 9 November, 1571, 12 m.

Archibald Woddrop, son of q. Thomas Woddrop, younger, in Dalmernok, acknowledged that he had received from Macolm Brady in Ruglyn, as assignee of John Craig, the sum of £10 for redemption of a tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying in the burgh of Ruglyn, with tail, yard, and pertinents; and he renounced all right thereto. Witnesses: Alexander Woddrop in Dalmarnok, James Riddell, burgess of Ruglyn, and Archibald Eglyntoun.

1808. Steyne. 10 November, 1571, 2 p.m.

Gabriel Rankyn, son and heir of q. Archibald Rankyn, citizen of Glasgow, acknowledged that he had received from John Steyne and Beatrice Stark, spouses, the sum of £40 for redemption of a back tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the Gallowgait, at the back of the fore tenement of the said John Steyne, between the lands of Archibald Blakburne on the east, and the lands of William Trumble on the west; and he (Gilbert Rankyn) resigned the property in favour of the spouses, to whom John Wilsoun, bailie, gave sasine. Witnesses: William Maxuell, John Falconer, Michaele Pudzen, citizens.

1809. Falconar—Eistoun. 10 November, 1571, 2 p.m.

John Steyne, citizen, and Beatrix Stark, spouses, vested in a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the Gallowgait (*vie furcarum*), between the lands of Archibald Blakburn on the east, the lands of William Trumble on the west, the Stinking Vennell (*fetidum vicum*) on the north, and the street on the south, sold to David Falconer, citizen, and Jonet Eistoun, spouses, the back tenement, with yard, close, and pertinents, except the back stair of the fore tenement and the small house built next the said stair adjoining the south gable of the back tenement, called a *tofall*, with free ingress and egress thereto,

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 60.

lying between the fore tenement on the south, and the marches above mentioned on the other parts; with free ingress and egress by the fore gate and close. Sasine given by John Wilsone, bailie. Ratified by Beatrix in absence of her husband. Same witnesses as in No. 1808. The purchasers bound themselves to grant a reversion for redemption of the property on payment of 100 merks.[1]

f. 61.

1810. CRAUFURD. 21 November, 1571, 9 a.m.

John Wilsoune, bailie, gave sasine to Mr. Alexander Craufurd, as heir of q. Patrick Craufurd, citizen of Glasgow, his father, of a tenement of land, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street leading from the South Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of q. John Greynheid on the west, the common vennel on the east, the burn of Malyndoner on the south, and the street on the north. Witnesses: James Craufurd, elder son of Gavin Craufurd, younger of Ferme, Nigel Maknele, and John Foular, officer.

1811. MURE—BLAYRE. 23 November, 1571, 10 a.m.

John Michel in Langside and Cristina Bogill, spouses, vest in the liferent, and William Michell, their son, vest in the fee of the property aftermentioned, sold to John Mure, burgess of Irvin, and Jonet Blair, spouses, a fore tenement, under and above, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Nether Port, between the lands of q. Eduard Scot on the north, the lands of q. William Roger on the south, and the street on the east. Sasine given by John Wilsone, bailie, to John Mure, personally present, and to William Blair, brother of Jonet Blair, as her attorney. Ratified by Cristina Bogill in absence of her husband. Witnesses: David Lyndesaye, senior, of Kittokside, William Andersone, Thomas Bogill, maltman, Mathew Mure, citizens of Glasgow, George Brounside, Walter Graye, notary, and John Stobo, officer.

1812. COTTIS. 7 December, 1571, 2 p.m.

Andrew Dunlop, in Newtoun, of Cambuslayng, sold to Cristina Cottis, relict of q. Andrew Dunlop, citizen of Glasgow, a tenement containing two barns, one at the fore part and the other at the back, with yard lying

[1]This obligation is deleted, and a note written on the margin, dated 27 July, 1573, to the effect that John Steyne and Beatrix Stark renounced the reversion in presence of Archibald Craufurd, James Andersoun, and Archibald Eglintoun.

between, on the north side of the street called *St. Tenewis gait*, between the lands of Eduard Loutheane on the east, the lands of Robert Scott on the west, the Long Croft on the north, and the street on the south. Sasine given by John Wilsone, bailie. Witnesses: John Sellar, saddler (*sellarum fabricatore*), William Symsone, carrier (*vectore*), citizens of Glasgow, and John Browne, servant (*servo*) to John Ros of Hanyng.

1813. Maxuell—Elphinstone. 10 December, 1571, 3 p.m.

George Elphinstone and Marion Alderstone, spouses, renounced a reversion granted to them by John Maxuell in Bogtone, containing the sum of 80 merks, and all other reversions for redemption of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents; and they accepted two reversions, each containing the sum of £50, with yearly profit of £6 for each. Witnesses: Gavin Maxuell of Akinheid, Robert Maxuell, his son and apparent heir, and John Maxuell, son of the said John.

1814. Livingstone—Callander. 12 December, 1571, 10 a.m.

David Lyndsaye of Kittokside, citizen of Glasgow, sold to James Levingstone and Helen Callander, spouses, an annualrent of 10 merks Scots furth of a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, sometime belonging to the said David, and by him granted in feu-farm to Gavin Browne, lying t.c., on the north side of the street leading from the South Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of John Howe and William Snype on the west, the lands of James Mayne and John Downy on the east, the lands of the said David Lindsaye on the north, and the street on the south; and that for the sum of 100 merks which the said David bound himself and faithfully promised to pay to the said James in dowry with the said Helen, niece (*nepte*) of David. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Callander of Ballinclocht, Ninian Syar, citizen of Glasgow, John Foular and Robert Lettrik, officers. Annualrent to be redeemable for 100 merks.

1815. Briscate—Craig. 2 January, 1571-2, 2 p.m.

William Gardiner and Margaret Elphinstoun, spouses, sold to Patrick Briscate, tailor, citizen of Glasgow, and Katherine Craig, spouses, two houses then occupied by Robert Irvin and his tenants, lying t.c., with the east half of a yard adjacent on the south side of the street leading from the South Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, at the back of a

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 62.

close and tenement of the said William Gardiner; which houses lay between the lands of Stephen Gardiner on the east and north and the lands of the said William on the west, and the yard lay between the yard of John M'Kinlaye on the west, and the lands of Stephen Gardiner on the east, with free ingress and egress by the fore gate and close. Sasine given by John Wilsoune, bailie. Reserving the liferent of William Gardiner; and after his decease Patrick Briscate and spouse were to pay to William Snype an annualrent of 10s. Ratified by Margaret Elphinstoun in absence of her husband. Witnesses: William Schakschaw, Robert Irvin and Andro Johnsoun, fishers.

f. 63.

1816. TENANTS OF DEYNFEILD (*Tenandi Deynfeild*). 4 January, 1571-2, 9 a.m.

Thomas Balfoure resigned in the hands of Mr. James Balfoure, dean of the metropolitan church of Glasgow, his brother, as superior, the lands of Deynfeld,[1] lying in the parish of Govane, granted to him (Thomas Balfoure) in feu-farm, and that in favour of and for new infeftment to be given to Michael Huchesoun, John Rowand, John Robesoun, and John Schelis, viz., to each the portion occupied by him. Done in the manse of the said lord dean[2] in the city of Glasgow. Witnesses: Sir Mark Jamesone, vicar of Kilspindy, Mr. James Lammy, David Balfoure, and Robert Blair, notary.

[1]The lands of Deynfeild were conveyed by James Balfoure, dean of Glasgow, to his brother, Thomas Balfoure, in feu-farm, conform to charter by the dean, with consent of the canons and chapter of Glasgow, dated 8 December, 1565, confirmed by the crown on 16 November, 1570. The feu-duty stipulated in the charter consisted of 6 merks in money, 8 bolls of horse corn, and 24 capons, as old farm, with 16s. of augmentation (Reg. Mag. Sig. iv., No. 1940). Thomas Balfoure had now disposed of the property in lots, and the purchasers required to obtain investiture from the superior. See Protocols, Nos. 1843-4.

[2] Part of the sites of the dean's manse, and of another manse situated to the west of it, now traversed by John Knox Street and to some extent included in Cathedral Square, was acquired by the Improvements Trustees from the Merchants House in 1870 (purchase, 459; area F 1, Nos. 5A, 6, 7, 8, 9). In the titles the manse property is described as "that large yard which was formerly a great tenement, with close, yard, well, dovecothill or soap-house, with the pertinents, called the Dean of Glasgow's Manse, bounded betwixt the manse called . . . sometime belonging to the earl of Kilmarnock on the west, the manse of the Subdean of Glasgow, sometime belonging to the laird [Hugh Corbett] of Hardgray, thereafter to Sir James Stirling of Glorat on the south, the burn of Molendinar on the east, and the High Church yard on the north parts." The manse left blank in the description was that of the Rector of Glasgow, part of the site of which was likewise acquired by the conveyance just quoted. It is there described as "that mansion house of the Rector of the Parish Kirk of Glasgow, with the yard, well, and pertinents of the same, acquired from William earl of Kilmarnock." See footnote to No. 1734.

When the old barony church and the old cathedral session house were recently exchanged for the new church in Kirk Street and the new session house in M'Leod Street, the corporation of Glasgow acquired the ground occupied by the former buildings for the purpose of being preserved as an open space. The barony church property was described in the titles as part of the Rector of Glasgow's manse, and was stated to be bounded by "the lands and mansion house sometime belonging to the Treasurer of Glasgow on the east." The session house was described as part of that yard over against the metropolitan church . . . as also that mansion house of the rector of the parish kirk of Glasgow" (Inventory of City's Writs, iv. b. 56). The "mansion house" of the treasurer is supposed to have been the manse of the canon of Carnwath, who held the office of treasurer, and whose manse, according to Dr. Murray, was situated "to the south of the cathedral churchyard" (Rottenrow: The Regality Club, 3rd series, pt. ii. p. 48).

1817. Park—Balgraye. 8 January, 1571-2, 2 p.m. Henry Gibsone. Vol. ii. fol. 63.

Richard Tod, tailor, citizen of Glasgow, and Marion Lyndsaye, spouses, sold to Alexander Park of Balgraye a fore tenement, under and above, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the waste tenement or lands of q. James Abernethy on the north, another fore tenement of the said Richard on the south, the lands of q. Robert Litiljohne on the east, and the street (*publicam placeam*) on the west. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Witnesses: James Gilhagy, smith, Andrew Pacock, tailor, citizens, and Hugh Mungumry, nephew (*nepote*) of the said Alexander. Property redeemable for £40, with 6 merks of yearly profit. The redemption price was to be paid in Scots money, except "hardheidis"[1] (*usuali monetu Scotie exceptis lie hardheidis*).

1818. Lyndsaye—Wilsone—Mure. 9 January, 1571-2, 11 a.m.

John Lyndsaye, son of q. Michael Lindsaye, citizen, resigned in favour of himself and Jonet Mure, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement, fore and back, with close, yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street t. 64. leading from the market cross to the South Nether Port, between the lands of James Riche on the north, and the lands sometime of James Gibsoun and then of William Schakschaw on the south, the burn of Malyndoner on the east, and the street on the west. Sasine given by John Wilsoun, bailie. Witnesses: Archibald Lyone, Robert Mure, merchant, Mathew Mure, citizens, Thomas Mure, brother of Jonet, and Archibald Eglyntoun.

1819. Drippis. 22 January, 1571-2, 10 a.m.

Stephen Sellare and Marion Pettigrew, spouses, sold to James Drippis an annualrent of 49 s. 8 d. furth of two back tenements, sometime belonging to q. James Hinschaw and John Drippis, and then to James Drippis, tailor, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, at the back of a great tenement built by q.

[1] A hardhead, otherwise called a lion, was a small coin of mixed metal or copper, valued at 1½d., and not in good repute at the date of this protocol. Knox, as quoted in Jamieson's Scottish Dictionary, said of them:—"Dailie thare war such numbers of lions (*alias* called hardheids) presented, that the baseness thairof maid all thingis exceeding dear." Base coins bearing the name seem also to have been imported. An act of the convention of royal burghs, dated 5 January, 1570-1, desires an inquiry to be made "becaus of the sclander and evill brute (rumour) rasit on the haill merchants of this realme, quha ar allegit to be the hamebringaris of the fals hardheidis, fals plakis, and uther fals cunze, quhilk is the principall occasioun of all derth" (Convention Rec. i. p. 22).

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 64.

Mr. James Houstoun, subdean of Glasgow, between the lands of George Herbertsone and the tolbooth respectively on the south, the lands of John Sellar and a close on the north, the lands of David Lindsaye on the west and the great fore tenement then belonging to George Herbertsone on the east. Sasine given by John Wilsone, bailie. Ratified by Marion Pettigrew in absence of her husband. Witnesses: Samson Wilsoun, mason (*lathomo*), and John Foulare. officer.

1820. LANDES. 5 February, 1571-2, 9 a.m.

John Landes in Arkilstoun and Jonet Landes, his daughter, acknowledged the redemption of the fore tenement, under and above, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Nether Port, between the landes of David Landes on the north, and the lands of John Steyne on the south, granted to them by Walter Landes, baker; and they resigned the same in his favour. Sasine given by John Wilsone, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Young, Alexander Scot, James Craig, bakers, and John Moresoun, officer.

1821. LANDES. 5 February, 1571-2, 9 a.m.

Walter Landes, baker, citizen of Glasgow, sold to John Landes in Arkilstoun, his brother, in liferent, and to Jonet Landes, his daughter, heritably the fore tenement mentioned in No. 1820, and also a piece of yard, 16 feet in length, in the middle of a yard at the back of the tenement, between the burn of Malyndoner on the east, the lands of Patrick Patersone and Robert Young on the south, and the lands of Robert Young on the west; but excepting and reserving a fore lower booth or house of the said fore tenement on the south side of the close, then inhabited by
f. 65. Walter. Sasine given by John Wilsone, bailie. Walter Landes to pay 32 s. yearly for the lower booth for relief of the half of the annualrent payable to John Law. Same witnesses as in No. 1820.

1822. LANDES—CRAIG. 5 February, 1571-2, after 9 a.m.

Walter Landes, baker, citizen, resigned in favour of himself and Florence Craig, his spouse, and l.l., the fore lower booth or house and the yard mentioned in No. 1821 (except the piece of yard sold to John Landes and his daughter); and also two houses, with yard adjacent, at the back of the fore tenement on the north side of the close, between the lands of Robert Young on the west, the lands of Patrick Paterson and Robert Young on

the south, the lands of David Landes on the north, and the burn of Malyndoner on the east; with free ingress and egress by the fore gate and close. Sasine given by John Wilsoun, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Young, Alexander Scot, James Craig, bakers, citizens, and John Moresone, officer.

Henry Gibsone. Vol. ii. fol. 65.

1823. Rankyne. 12 February, 1571-2, 3 p.m.

James Flemyng, bailie, gave sasine to James Rankyne, as heir of q. John Rankene in Balmulzear, his father, of (1) a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of q. John Machane on the north, the lands of q. Henry Dwn on the south, the yard of William Walker on the west, and the street on the east; (2) an annualrent of 40 s. furth of two smithies (*fabrilibus*) or tenements lying on the west side of said street, between the lands of q. George Clemy on the north, the lands of q. Robert Smyth on the south, and the lands of q. Patrick Andersoun on the east; (3) an annualrent of 9 s. Scots furth of a tenement, fore and back, belonging to Andrew Burell, lying on the west side of said street, between the lands sometime of Osuald Mure, and then of George Herbertsone, on the south, the lands of q. James Mure on the north, and the street on the east; (4) a barn, with the pertinents, lying on the north side of the street called *Sancte Teneu*, between the barn of q. Patrick Miller on the east, the barn of Thomas Andersone on the west, and the Long Croft on the north; (5) a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying on the west side of the street called Walkergait (*vie fullonum*), leading from the market cross to the South Nether Port, between the lands of John Glasgw on the north, the lands of Thomas Craig on the south, and the street on the east; (6) a rig of open land, lying t.c., in the croft called *Egleschemmis Croft*, between the lands sometime of the vicars of the choir of Glasgow on the north and south, the lands of q. Peter Adame on the east, and the burn of Malyndoner on the west. Witnesses: William Stark, in Dullatour, William Flemyng of Ruthre, John Stark, Robert Flemyng, merchants, John Foulare, John Moreson, Robert Lettrik and John Stobo, officers.

f. 66.

1824. Rankene—Stark. *Eisdem die, mense, etc.*

James Rankene, son and heir of q. John Rankyne, in Balmulzer, for implement of a contract of marriage between him on the one part and

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 66.

William Stark, in Dullatour, and Margaret Stark, his daughter, on the other part, resigned in favour of the said Margaret the liferent use of the properties (4), (5), and (6), mentioned in No. 1823. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 1823.

1825. BRISCATE—CRAIG. 13 February, 1571-2, 3 p.m.

John Syare, fisher, and Giles Curry, spouses, made and constituted Patrick Briscat and Katherine Craig, spouses, their assignees in and to a letter of reversion granted to them by Patrick Wrycht, containing the sum of 100 merks for redemption of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street leading from the South Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of John Andro on the east, and of John Robesoun on the west; wadset to the said Patrick Wrycht by the said John and Giles, spouses. Sasine
f. 67. given by John Wilsone, bailie. Witnesses: Thomas Syare, senior, Thomas Steinsoun, tailor, Nicholas Greif, smith, and John Foular, officer.

1826. RANKYNE. 19 February, 1571-2, 11 a.m.

John Wilsone, bailie, gave sasine to James Rankyne, as heir of q. John Rankene, mason (*luthomo*), and citizen, his father, of a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street called *Rattounraw*, between the lands of the Rood altar (*altaris crucifixi*) on the east, and the lands of q. Nicholas Knox on the west.[1] Thereafter, James Rankyne resigned the property in favour of himself and Margaret Corsby, his spouse. There were payable yearly from the property 2 merks to the chaplainry of St. Stephen, and 10 s. to the vicars of the choir, conform to the ancient infeftments. Witnesses: Thomas Normont, John Dalrumple, Samson Wilsone, Robert Young, cordiner, citizens, and Robert Lettrik, officer.

1827. LIDDALL—GIBSOUNE. 12 March, 1571-2, 3 p.m.

John Wilsoun, bailie, gave sasine to Helen Liddall, as heir of q. Thomas

---

1 On 11 October, 1575, "James Rankene is fund in the wrang and amerchiament of court for the taking downe, at his awne hand, of ane greit croce liand in Rattounraw, pertenyng to the toun" (Glasg. Rec. i. p. 42). It is probable that this cross had, in pre-Reformation times, been erected in front of the lands adjoining Rankene's tenement, for the purpose of distinguishing them as the property of the Rood altar. All the lands belonging to the altar were conveyed by Queen Mary's charter to the magistrates and council in 1566-7, and transferred by the latter to the college in 1572-3; but the "greit croce" was evidently detached from the property, and seems to have been regarded as still "pertenying to the toun,"

Liddall, citizen of Glasgow, her father, of a tenement of land, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the [east][1] side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the Quadrivium, between the lands of Alan Clogy on the east, the lands of q. David Lettrik on the north, and the streets on the west and south. Reserving the liferent (*liberum tenementum et usufructum*) to Felicia Allansoun, mother of the said Helen. Thereafter, Helen resigned the property in favour of herself and James Gibsoun, tailor, citizen, her spouse, and l.l. Witnesses: Andrew Cottis, Thomas Watterstoun, James Neilsoun, tailor, citizen, her spouse, and l.l. Witnesses: Andrew Cottis, Thomas Watterstoun, James Neilsoun, tailor, citizens, and John Moresoun, officer. Henry Gibsoun, Vol. ii. fol. 67.

1828. Liddale—Gibsoun. 12 March, 1571-2, after 3 p.m.

William Lichtbody, bailie of James, bishop of Lesmore and subdean of Glasgow, and of the lands belonging to the subdeanery, gave sasine to Helen Liddale, as heir of q. Thomas Liddale, citizen of Glasgow, her father, of a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., at the head of the Ratounraw (*in summitate vici ratonum*) on the north side thereof, between the lands of Thomas Diksoun on the east, the lands of Mr. Henry Gibsoun on the west, the lands of William Flemyng on the south, and a street on the north; part of the lands of the said subdeanery. Reserving the liferent of Felicia Allansoun, mother of Helen. Thereafter, Helen resigned the property in favour of her herself and James Gibsoun, tailor, her spouse, and l.l. Witnesses: John Wilsoun, bailie, and the other witnesses mentioned in No. 1827. t. 68.

1829. Lyoun. 14 March, 1571-2, 3 p.m.

Marion Gayne, spouse of John Campbell, with his consent, sold to Archibald Lyoun, citizen, an annualrent of 3 s. 4d., furth of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, belonging to John Cochrane, in Polmady, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Nether Port, between the lands of Robert Young on the south, and the lands of Sir Peter Law on the north. Sasine given by John Wilsoun, bailie. Ratified by Marion Gayne in absence of her husband, Witnesses: James Mayne, Archibald Pollok, merchants, John Gilmour, cordiner, James Auldcorne, baker.

[1]Written "occidentale" apparently by mistake.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 68.

1830. HALL—LIDDALL. 15 March, 1571-2, 8 a.m.

Stephen Sellare and Marion Pettigrew, spouses, sold to Gilbert Hall, citizen, and Sibill Liddall, his spouse, a yard, with house built thereon, and *lyme and bark hoillis* therein, lying t.c., at the side (*citra*) of *Gallogate burne*, on the north side of the Gallowgait, between the lands of q. David Knox on the west, the common small wynd (*parvum vicum*) on the east, the burn of Malyndoner on the north, and the lands of Archibald Steyne on the south. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Flemyng, John Steward, William Andersone, citizens, and Gilbert Sellar. Property redeemable for 100 merks.

f. 69. 1831. LYOUN. 17 March, 1571-2, 10 a.m.

Jonet Knox, relict of q. Alexander Carnbey, sold to Archibald Lyoun, citizen, an annualrent of 40 s. furth of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, sometime belonging to q. Alexander Carnbey, lying t.c., on the south side of the street leading from the South Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of Ninian M'Litster on the west, the lands of John Hill on the east, the burn of Malyndoner on the south, and the street on the north.[1] Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Witnesses: John Chalmeris, fisher, Robert Ingrhame, and William Walles, son of the said bailie.

1832. CRAIG. 25 March, 1572, 8 a.m.

Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie, gave sasine to William Craig, as heir of q. William Craig, in Walkmylne, his father, of an annualrent of £5 Scots furth of a fore tenement belonging to John Haustoun, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Nether Port, between the lands of James Law on the north, and the lands of David Landes on the south. Witnesses: John Grhame, David Hall, Michael Broun, James Dunlop *alias* Tailzour, citizens, Andrew Browne, and Sir George Brounside, notary.

1833. CRAIG—BROWNE. 25 March, 1572, 8 a.m.

Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie, gave sasine to William Craig as heir of q. William Craig, in Walkmylne, his father, of a back tenement, with the north booth of a fore tenement, and with free ingress and egress by the

[1] Jonet Knox is stated to have been vested in the property conform to instrument under the sign and subscription manual of William Hegalt, dated 20 May, 1547.

fore gate, lying t.c., between the lands of the collegiate church of St. Mary the Virgin on the north and west, the lands of q. Andrew Campbell on the south, and the street on the east. Reserving to Elizabeth Grhame, mother of William, the liferent of the property. Thereafter, William Craig, with consent of Mr. Robert Herbertsoun, rector of Aire, and George Brounside, his testamentary tutors, and Elizabeth Grhame, with consent of John Andersoune, then her spouse (*sponsi moderni*), sold the property to Andrew Broune, brother of John Browne of Cultermanys, and that for the sum of £60. Ratified by Elizabeth in absence of her husband. Witnesses: Cuthbert Symple of Boghous, John Grham, David Hall, Michael Broun, James Dunlop *alias* Tailzour, John Campbell, citizens. At same time, John Campbell solemnly protested that the foresaid sasine and grant should not prejudice him, nor any right he had to the back tenement and yard.

Henry Gibsone. Vol. ii. fol. 69.

f. 70.

1834. Schakschaw. 25 March, 1572, 10 a.m.

John Gibsoune, junior, citizen, sold to William Schakschaw, fisher, citizen, five roods of open land, lying t.c., in the croft commonly called Kynclayth, between the lands of Robert Mure on the west, and the lands of John Wilsoun on the east, Peitbog on the south, and the Mylndam on the north. Sasine given by John Wilsoun, bailie. Witnesses: Ninian Darrocht, citizen, Archibald Eglynton, and Robert Lettrik, officer. Property redeemable for 100 merks after Martinmas, 1575.

1835. Scot—Colquhoune. 25 March, 1572, 12 m.

John Wilsoun, bailie, gave sasine to Jonet Scott, as one of the four heirs-portioners of q. Eduard Scot, citizen, of the fourth part of a waste tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street leading from the South Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of William Schakschaw on the east, the lands of David Howe on the west, the burn of Malindoner on the south, and the street on the north. Thereafter, Jonet Scott resigned her fourth share of the property in favour of Elizabeth Colquhoun, spouse of William Conygham. Witnesses: John Dalrumple, James Andersoun, citizens, George Brounside and Walter Gray, notaries, John Foulare, Robert Lettrik and John Moresoun, officers.

1836. Dalrumple—Lyle. 25 March, 1572, 2 p.m. f. 71.

John Dalrumple, tailor, citizen, and Jonet Lile, spouses, produced a charter of feu-farm whereby John Steward of Mynto, knight, provost of the

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 71.

city of Glasgow, Mr. Adam Wallace, James Flemyng and John Wilsoun, bailies, and the councillors and community, granted to them one acre of land of the common muir on the east side of the church of St. Roche, lying between the commoun [gait] from Garngadhill on the south and the loyne leading to the *Bischoppis briggis*[1] on the west, the common muir on the north, and the lands of Patrick Howe on the east. Sasine given by John Wilsoun, bailie. Charter subscribed and sealed at Glasgow, 22 March, 1571-2. Sasine given by John Wilsoun, bailie. Witnesses: James Flemyng, bailie, George Elphinstoun, James Gibsoun, Symon Neilsoun, Thomas Cliddisdale, citizens, John Fouler, Robert Lettrik and John Moresoun, officers.

1837. BAILLIE—CAMPBELL. 7 April, 1572, 4 p.m.

Andrew Baillie, citizen, and Eufamia Campbell, spouses, produced a charter of feu-farm whereby Sir Richard Herbertsoun, perpetual chaplain of the chaplainry or altar *Corporis Christi*, situated in the nave of the metropolitan church of Glasgow, with consent of the provost, bailies, councillors and community (having the gift from Queen Mary of all the chaplainries and lands, tenements and profits of whatsoever chaplainries within the city), granted to them (Andrew Baillie and spouse) a fore tenement, ruinous and fallen, belonging to the said chaplainry, lying t.c., between the tenement sometime of the chaplainry of St. Christopher and then of John Flemyng on the north, a small and narrow vennel on the south, the lands sometime of John Buntene and then of Andrew Baillie on the east, and the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross on the west.[2] Charter subscribed and sealed at Glasgow, 4 April, 1572. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Witnesses: James Flemyng, John Wilsoun, bailies, John Flemyng, William Bowe, David Andersoun, citizens, Robert Lettrik, officer.

f. 72. 1838. LINDSAYE—MURE. 8 April, 1572, 6 p.m.

Thomas Scot, baker, citizen, and John Scot, his brother, acknowledged that they had received from John Lindsaye and Jonet Mure, spouses

[1] In some local histories and gazetteers the village of Bishopbriggs in Cadder parish is said to have derived its name from certain rigs or ridges of land there which belonged to the bishops of Glasgow. The designation given in the text, however, indicates a different origin. It is probable that the name was applied to a bridge erected by one of the bishops for facilitating communication with his rentallers, and used in connection with the principal highway from Glasgow to the north and east.

[2] A chaplainry at the altar of *Corpus Christi* was founded in the year 1487 by Thomas Forsith, a canon of Glasgow, who endowed it with two tenements, on the east side of the High Street, and certain annualrents (Glasgow Cathedral, by Archbishop Eyre: Glasg. Arch. Transactions, vol. i. pt. iv. p. 485.; Reg. Episc., Glasg., pp. 452-4, No. 446). The property mentioned in the text probably formed part of the original endowment.

(assignees of David Lindsaye and Isabella Lindsaye, spouses) the sum of 50 merks Scots for redemption of the north lower booth of a tenement of q. Eduard Scot, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of q. Andrew Campbell on the north, and the lands of Thomas Mure on the south, wadset to the said Thomas and John Scott by the said David and Isabella. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie, to John Lindsaye and Jonet Mure, and l.l. Witnesses: Robert Mure, merchant, John Campbell, and Archibald Eglintoun. Henry Gibsone. Vol. ii. fol. 72.

1839. Lyndsaye—Mure. 8 April, 1572, 6 p.m.

James Dunlop *alias* Tailzeour, citizen, and Margaret Andro, spouses, acknowledged that they had received from John Lindsaye and Jonet Mure, spouses, as assignees of Jonet Scot, the sum of £31 for redemption of an annualrent of 46 s. furth of two lower booths of the tenement mentioned in No. 1838; also for redemption of an annualrent of 13 s. 4 d. furth of the hall and remainder of the tenement above the two booths; and they (James and Margaret) resigned the two annualrents in favour of John Lindsaye and Jonet Mure, spouses, to whom Mr. Adam Walles, bailie, gave sasine. Ratified by Margaret Andro in absence of her husband. Same witnesses as in No. 1838.

1840. Gilmour. 9 April, 1572, 10 a.m.

Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie, gave sasine to Jonet Gilmour, as one of the three heirs-portioners of q. Cuthbert Gilmour, her father, and of Robert Gilmour, her grandfather, of the third part of two tenements, with closes and yards and the pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the street leading from the South Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of John Chalmeris on the east, the lands of q. Sir James Caulduell on the west, and the street on the south. Witnesses: John Boyde, Kentigern Lindsay, citizens, John Fouler, officer.

1841. Gilmour. 9 April, 1572. f. 73.

Jonet Gilmour, daughter, and one of the three heirs-portioners of q. Cuthbert Gilmour, citizen, with consent of Robert Craufurd, her spouse, sold to John Gilmour, cordiner and citizen, and Katherine Blak, his spouse, her third part of the properties mentioned in No. 1840. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Ratified by Jonet Gilmour in absence of her husband. Same witnesses as in No. 1840. Property redeemable for 100 merks, with 10 merks of yearly profit.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 73.

1842. STEWARD—HEGAIT. 11 April, 1572, 12 m.

John Campbell and Marion Gayne, spouses, sold to Robert Steward, citizen, and Agnes Hegait, spouses, the upper fore tenement and south booth under the same; with piece of back tenement adjacent to the fore tenement; lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port; between the lands of q. Andrew Campbell on the south, the lands sometime of the new church of the blessed Mary of Glasgow on the north; and the lands of q. Jonet Murraye on the west. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Ratified by Marion Gayne in absence of her husband. Witnesses: William Hegate, Robert Mure, Nicholas Andro, David Lyone, John Gibsone, citizens. Property redeemable for 100 merks.

f. 74.

1843. HUCHINSOUN. 15 April, 1572, 1 p.m.

Michael Huchinsoun in Schelis produced a charter whereby Mr. James Balfoure, dean of the metropolitan church of Glasgow and lord superior of the lands aftermentioned, granted to him (Michael Huchinsoun) in feu-farm the eighth part of the lands of Deynfeld, with the pendicles and pertinents, lying in the shire of Renfrew, regality of Glasgw and parish of Govane;[1] which eighth part, extending to a 10 s. land, old extent, was then occupied by Mathew Schelis. Charter subscribed and sealed at Glasgow, 4 January, 1571-2, in presence of Sir Mark Jamesoun, vicar of Kilspindy, Mr. James Lammy, David Balfoure, brother of the dean. Robert Blair and Mr. Henry Gibsoun, notaries. Sasine given on the lands, at the house inhabited by Mathew Schelis, by John Maknair, in Govane, as bailie *in hac parte.* Witnesses: Andrew Robesoun, in Deynfeld, John Rowand, in Schelis, and Bartholomew Lawteth, tailor, citizen of Glasgow.

1844. ROWAND. *Eodem die.*

John Rowand, in Schelis, produced a charter whereby Mr. James Balfoure, dean of the metropolitan church of Glasgow, lord superior of the lands aftermentioned, granted to him (John Rowand) in feu-farm the eighth part of the lands of Deynfeld, mentioned in No. 1843; which eighth part consisted of a 10 s. land, old extent, then occupied by the said John Rowand. Charter subscribed and sealed in same manner as that mentioned in No. 1843. Sasine given on the lands by John Maknair, in Govane, as bailie *in hac parte.* Witnesses: Andrew Robesoun, in Deynfeld, Michael Huchinsoun, in Schelis, and Bartholomew Lawteth, tailor, citizen of Glasgow.

[1]See No. 1816 and relative footnote.

1845. Spang—Symmer—Normont. 19 April, 1572, 8 a.m. Henry Gibsone. Vol. ii. fol. 75.

Thomas Normont and Jonet M'Kellare, spouses, granted in feu-farm to Thomas Spang, citizen, and Jonet Symmer, spouses, a piece of yard, lying at the back of the yard of the said Spang and spouse, on the north side of the street beyond (*trans*) the bridge of *Gallogait burn*, leading to the former (*olim*) common muir of Glasgow; between the lands of John Herbertsoun on the west, the remaining part of the said yard at the back of the barn of Thomas Clidisdale on the east, the barns of John Steward of Mynto, knight, and of the said Thomas Spang on the south, and the lands of Dowhill on the north; and that for payment to Normont and spouse of 16 s. yearly of annualrent. Sasine given by John Wilsone, bailie. Witnesses: Michael Pudzen, cordiner, John Normont, son of the said Thomas and John Stobo, officer.

1846. Wyle—Huchinsone. 22 April, 1572, 5 p.m.

William Flemyng, in Ruthrey, sold to David Wyle and Jonet Huchinsone, spouses, an annualrent of 16 s. 8 d. furth of a tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church of Glasgow to the market cross, between the lands of Robert Erskyn and the said William Flemyng on the south, the lands of the said William Flemyng on the north and west, and the street on the east. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Witnesses: William Wyle, tailor, and Archibald Eglintoun. Annualrent redeemable after four years for £10.

1847. Lyndesaye—Scott. 24 April, 1572, 3 p.m.

John Wilsoun, bailie, gave sasine to Margaret Scot, as one of the four heirs-portioners of q. Eduard Scot, her father, of one fourth part of a waste tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street leading from the South Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of William Schakschaw on the east, the lands of David Howe on the west, the burn of Malyndoner on the south, and the street on the north. Thereafter, Margaret Scot sold her fourth f. 76. share of the property to David Lyndsaye, son and heir of q. Michael Lindsaye. Witnesses: Robert Steward, merchant, James Andersone, Robert Pudzane, coopers (*victoribus*), John Pollok, tailor.

1848. Watt. 26 April, 1572, 5 p.m.

John Wilsoun, bailie, gave sasine to David Lyndsaye, son of q. Michael

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 76.

Lindsaye and Alison Scott, spouses, as one of the four heirs-portioners of q. Eduard Scott of one fourth part of the property mentioned in No. 1847. Thereafter, David Lyndsaye sold to Gilbert Watt, dyer (*tinctore*), his two fourth shares, or one half, of the property in which he was vested, as narrated in this and the preceding protocol. Moreover, Elizabeth Colquhoune, spouse of William Conyghame, citizen, vested in the fourth part of the property which belonged to Jonet Scot, daughter, and one of the four heirs-portioners of q. Eduard Scot, sold that fourth share also to Gilbert Watt, to whom the bailie gave sasine. Witnesses: William Schakschaw, Quintin Kaye, John Herbertsone, William Snype, James Andersone, cooper, citizens, Robert Lettrik, John Fouler, and John Stobo, officers.

1849. SPANG—SYMMER—DONALDSONE. 29 April, 1572, 9 a.m.

William Donaldsoun, citizen of Glasgow, and Isabella Symple, spouses, granted in feu-farm to Thomas Spang, citizen of Glasgow, and Jonet Symmer, spouses, the fore front of an acre of land belonging to the granters, lying t.c., in the croft called Provandside, extending in length from the barn of the said William and Isabella to the barn of John Spreull, excepting eight feet of land adjacent to Spreull's barn, and in breadth the same as the granters' barn; together with 14 ells of land from the back part, proceeding in length as far as the front part extends; descending to the remaining part of the said acre as the stobs (*pali*) are fixed; and that for the sum of 20 s. yearly of annualrent. Sasine given by Mr. William Lichtbody, bailie of Mr. James Hammiltoun, subdean of Glasgow, lord superior of said
f. 77. lands. Ratified by Isabella and Jonet in absence of their respective spouses. Witnesses: Alan Cloggy, Thomas Diksoun, citizens, and Patrick Narne.

1850. NAPER—CUTLARE—EWYN. 30 April, 1572, 4 p.m.

David Wyle, citizen, acknowledged that he had received from Alan Naper *alias* Cutler, son and heir of q. William Naper *alias* Cutler, citizen of Glasgow, and Cristina Cuik, his mother, £32 for redemption of a tenement, with close, yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the wynd called *Blakfreir Wynd*, between the lands of q. David Arthour on the east, the lands of q. Richard Allane on the west, and the lands of q. William Spang on the north; wadset to the said David by q. William and Cristina, spouses. Sasine given by John Wilsone, bailie, to Cristina Cuik in liferent, and to Alan Napier *alias* Cutler, heritably. Thereafter, Alan Naper *alias*

Cutler, with consent of Alan Wrycht, citizen, and William Cuik, his curators; and also Cristina Cuik for her liferent, sold one half of the property to John Ewyn, carrier (*vectori*), and Jonet Norwell, spouses; they paying therefor 5 s. yearly of annualrent to those having right thereto. Witnesses: Thomas Miller, merchant, John Dalrumple, John Clerk, James Drippis, James Gibsone, tailors, citizens, and Robert Lettrik, officer.

Henry Gibsone. Vol. ii. fol. 77.

f. 78.

1851. Layng. 6 May, 1572, 5 p.m.

Mr. Andrew Layng, vicar of Dregharne, resigned in favour of Michael Layng a tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of the hospital of St. Nicholas and then of James Ros on the north, the lands of William Flemyng on the south, and the lands of John Gilcristsone on the west. Reserving the granter's liferent. Sasine given by John Wilsone, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Layng, saddler (*sellarum fabricatore*), John Layng, armourer (*armorario*), Robert Layng, servitor to the said Mr. Andrew and William Jax, public player (*publico mimo*).

1852. Neilsone. 8 May, 1572, 9 a.m.

John Wilsone, bailie, gave sasine to Katherine Neilsoune, as daughter and heiress of q. John Neilsoune, citizen, and Bridget (*Brigide*) Robesoun, spouses, of two houses containing in length six ells, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, in the close, the fore part of which belonged to q. Andrew Mure, on the south side of the said close; with free ingress and egress by the fore gate and other privileges of the close; lying between two ells of the said close sometime belonging to John Steyne, conveyed to him by Katherine Lok and John Flemyng, spouses. Witnesses: Michael Barde, notary, Ninian Syare, citizens, John Fouler, Robert Lettrik and John Moresoun, officers.

1853. Darrocht—Symmer. 8 May, 1572, 9 a.m.

Michael Barde, citizen, and Margaret Smyth, spouses, sold to Ninian Darrocht, citizen, and Marion Symmer, spouses, a small piece of fore front land, lying t.c., on the south side of the street leading from the bridge of *Gallogate burne* to the former (*olim*) common muir, between the barn of Robert Mure on the east, the barn of the said Ninian Darrocht on the west, and the lands of the said Michael on the south. Sasine given by John Wilson, bailie. Ratified by Margaret Smyth in absence of her husband.

f. 79.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 79.

Ninian Darrocht also resigned in favour of himself and Marion Symmer, his spouse, a barn adjacent to the said piece of fore front and west side thereof, between the barn of William Trumble on the west and the said piece of fore front on the east. Witnesses: Ninian Syare, William Allansone, citizens, John Moresone, Robert Lettrik and John Fouler, officers.

1854. BARDE—SMYTH. *Die prescripto*, 9 a.m.

Michael Barde, citizen, resigned in favour of himself and Margaret Smyth, his spouse, a kiln and barn, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., at the side (*citra*) of the burn of Malyndoner on the east side of a vennel leading to St. Kentigern's Well (*fontem S. Kentigerni*); between the lands of Mr. David Wilsoun on the east, the barn of John Stark on the south, the common vennel and burn of Malyndoner on the west, and the said burn on the north. Sasine given by John Wilsoun, bailie. Same witnesses as in No. 1853.

1855. LYONE—DUNLOP. 15 May, 1572, 3 p.m.

Archibald Lyone, citizen, resigned in favour of himself and Margaret Dunlop, his spouse, and l.l., an acre of arable land, lying t.c., in the croft called Kilcroft, between the lands of q. Mathew Heriot on the south, the burn of Malyndonar on the north, the lands of q. Peter Adame on the east, and the said burn and the yard of John Hauston on the west. Sasine given by John Wilsoun, bailie. Witnesses: Andrew Baillie, citizen, Donald Conyghame, son of Umfrid Conighame of Auchinbar, and Robert Lettrik, officer.

f. 80. 1856. WATT—SCOTT. 19 May, 1572, 9 a.m. and 2 p.m.

John Wilsoun, bailie, gave sasine to Marion Scot as one of the four heirs-portioners of q. Eduard Scott, her father, of a waste tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street leading from the South Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of William Schakschaw on the east, the lands of David Howe on the west, and the burn of Malyndoner on the south. Thereafter, Marion Scott, with consent of Archibald Hommill, her spouse, sold her fourth of the property to Gilbert Watt. Ratified by Marion in absence of her husband. Witnesses: Alan Stensoun, George Young, John Sellar, John Patersoun, Andrew Watt, Nicholas Greif, citizens, John Fouler, and John Moresone, officers.

1857. YOUNG—LYONE. 24 May, 1572, 3 p.m. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 80.

Thomas Hammiltone and Jonet Young, spouses, sold to John Young, merchant, citizen, and Elizabeth Lyone, spouses, an annualrent of 10 merks Scots, furth of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the north side of the street called Troyngate, between the lands of q. John Knox on the east, and the lands of q. David Knox on the west. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Ratified by Jonet Young in absence of her husband. Witnesses: David Lyon, William Maxuell, citizens, John Stobo and John Fowler, officers. Property redeemable for 100 merks.

1858. SPANGIS. 24 May, 1572, 4 p.m.

Compeared in presence of Mr. Adam Walles, bailie, in the tolbooth, William Adam, spouse of Margaret Spang, Andrew Spang in name of Jonet Spang, and Beatrix Spang, daughter and heir of q. William Spang, and elected four men, viz., Thomas Spang, John Flemyng, William Watt, and (*blank*) for division among them of the heritage falling to them by decease of their father and mother. After inspection the referees allocated to William a waste tenement and acre of land in the Overgallowmuir; to Beatrix a barn, and to Jonet a Stablegrene property. Witnesses: Andrew Burell, Thomas Craig, and John Stobo, officer.

1859. LYNDSAYE. 26 May, 1572, 2 p.m. f. 81.

John Gibsoun, senior, burgess of Dunbertane, acknowledged that he had received from David Lindsaye, son and heir of q. Michael Lindsaye, citizen, and Isabella Lindsaye, spouses, 130 merks Scots for redemption of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of q. Thomas Andersoun on the south, another new tenement of the said David on the north, and the street on the east. Sasine of the property given by John Wilsoun, bailie, to David Lyndsaye and Isabella Lyndsaye, spouses. Witnesses: David Hall, Mathew Mure, Gilbert Watt, citizens, John Mure, merchant in Irvyne, and Archibald Eglyntoun.

1860. MURE—BLAYRE. *Eodem die*, 2 p.m.

David Lyndsaye, son and heir of q. Michael Lindsaye, citizen, with consent of Elizabeth *alias* Isabella Lyndsaye, his spouse, sold to John Mure, burgess of Irvin, and Jonet Blayr, his spouse, the property mentioned in No. 1859. Sasine given by John Wilsoune, bailie. Property redeemable for 65 merks. Same witnesses as in No. 1859.

HENRY GIBSONE.
Vol. ii. fol. 81.

1861. FAULLIS—LYNDSAYE. 3 June, 1572, 9 a.m.

Colin Campbell, citizen of Glasgow, and Margaret Lyon, spouses, sold to Robert Fawlis, merchant, and Margaret Lindsaye, spouses, an annualrent of 10 merks Scots furth of their (the granters') great tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., at the South Nether Port (*prope australem inferiorem portam*), between the lands of Archibald Hommill on the north, the burn of Malyndoner on the east, and the common streets on
f. 82. the west and south. Sasine given by John Wilsoun, bailie. Witnesses: James Wilsoun, John Young, John Dwnyng, merchants, citizens, and Robert Lettrik, officer. Property redeemable for 100 merks.

1862. ANDERSONE. 3 June, 1572, 3 p.m.

John Wilsoun, bailie, gave sasine to Isabella Andersone, daughter and heir of q. John Andersone, merchant, son of q. Patrick Andersone, of a back tenement, with yard and pertinents (except an upper hall, with houses under the same, and two houses adjacent, then belonging to William Bowe), lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of q. George Swan on the west, the lands of q. Robert Smytht on the south, and the yard of the Friars Preachers on the east; also a barn, lying t.c., on the north side of the street called *St. Teneuis-gait*, between the lands of q. Arthur Hall on the west, the barn of q. Laurence Watsone on the east, and the Long Croft on the north. Witnesses: William Bowe, David Mathe, merchants, Thomas Huchesoun, smith, citizens, Sir Robert Allansoun, John Stobo, officer.

1863. ANDERSON—RANKYN. 6 June, 1572, 2 p.m.

Thomas Andersone, baker, citizen, and Helen Kirkland, spouses, for implement of a contract of marriage between them and William Andersoun, their son, on the one part, and Margaret Rankene and Robert Rankene, her father, on the other part, resigned in favour of the said William Andersoun and Margaret Rankyne, spouses, a fore nether south booth of a fore tenement, with the south side of a back tenement adjacent, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Nether Port, between the lands of Robert Rankyn on the north, the lands of John Steward of Bogtoun on the south, and the burn of Malydoner on the east. Reserving the liferent of the
f. 83. resigners. Sasine given by John Wilsone, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Rankene, James Angus, citizens, David Wyle, notary, and John Gardiner.

1864. DUNLOP—MURE. 7 June, 1572, 1 p.m. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 83.

Archibald Mure, smith, citizen of Glasgow, and Elizabeth Woddrop, his spouse, sold to John Dunlop, son of q. George Dunlop, citizen, a barn, lying t.c., on the north side of the wynd called *Sculehous Wynd*. Sasine given by John Wilsone, bailie. Ratified by Elizabeth Woddrop in absence of her husband. Witnesses: John Sellare, John Dunlop, citizens, Robert Dunlop in Ruglyn, and Robert Lettrik, officer.

1865. DUNLOP—MURE. 7 June, 1572, 1 p.m.

Archibald Mure and Elizabeth Woddrop, spouses, renounced the reversion granted to them by John Dunlop, containing the sum of 50 merks, for redemption of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, between the lands of George Herbertson on the north, and the lands of John Flemyng on the south, and accepted a reversion by the said John, with consent of his tutors, containing the sum of £100, for redemption as well of the said tenement as of the barn mentioned in No. 1864. £10 of yearly profit to be paid till redemption. Same witnesses as in No. 1864.

1866. LIDDALL—CAMPBELL. 19 June, 1572, 7 a.m.

James Wilsone, merchant, citizen, sold to Sibill Liddall, relict of q. James Campbell and then spouse of Gilbert Hall, a barn, with the pertinents, on the north side of the street near (*citra*) the bridge of Gallogate burn, between the barn of q. John Woddrop on the east, and the barn of q. Andrew Hall on the west. Sasine given by John Wilsone, bailie. Witnesses: John Brewhous, smith, Stephen Sellare, and John Moreson, officer. Property redeemable for 100 merks. f. 84.

1867. HALL—HALL. 25 June, 1572, between 4 and 5 p.m.

Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie, gave sasine to two pupils, Agnes Hall and Margaret Hall, as heirs-portioners of q. Mr. John Hall, citizen of Glasgow, their father, of (1) a half acre of land, lying t.c., in the croft called *Langcroft*, between the lands of q. William Scot in Bradisholm on the east, and the lands of q. John Mure on the west; (2) a half acre of land in the croft called *Brumelaw*, between the lands of q. Archibald Blakburn on the east, and the lands of q. David Lyon on the west; (3) a barn, with yard and pertinents, lying on the east side of the street called *Stokuelgate*, between the lands of Robert Young on the north and the lands of Mathew Wilsoun on the south; (4) an annualrent of 8 merks furth of a tenement, fore and back,

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 84.

with yard and pertinents, belonging to John Chalmeris, lying on the north side of the street of *Briggate*, leading from the South Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of Ninian Ros on the east, and the lands of q. Cuthbert Gilmour on the west; (5) two roods of fore front land lying in the common mure of Gallomure, between the lands of George Herbertsone on the west, the lands of John Wilsoun on the east, the lands of Claythorne on the south, and the street on the north; (6) an acre of land lying on the south side of the hill of *Garngadhill*, between the lands of William Maxuell on the east, and the lands of Mr. Henry Gibsoun on the west, extending to two half acres of land, with the pertinents; and (7) an acre of open land (*terre campestris*) lying t.c., in *Allerbog*, near the end of the hill of *Garngadhill*, between the lands of John Flemyng on the north and south, and the lands of William Watt on the west and south. Witnesses: David Lindsaye of Kittokside, Archibald Mure, smith, John Dalrumple, tailor, Thomas Malynne, John Stewarde, . . . citizens; John Fouler, John Moresone and Robert Lettrik, officers.

1868. CAULDUELL—PARK. 11 July, 1572, 10 a.m.

David Bartone, citizen, and Jonet Akin, spouses, sold to John Caulduell, citizen, and Cristina Park, spouses, a piece of waste land or tenement, with the *corshous* adjacent, at the back of the tenement of Nicholas Andro, lying on the north side of the street called *Troynegait;* which piece of waste land, with the *corshous*, lay between the lands of Nicholas Andro on the south, the close and back passage on the west, the lands of q. David Knox on the east, and the yard on the north. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles,
f. 85. bailie. Ratified by Jonet Aikin in absence of her husband. Witnesses: John Wyse, Archibald Eglinton, and Robert Lettrik, officer.

1869. NORMONT—MACKELLAR. 11 July, 1572, 11 a.m.

Andrew Browne, brother german and heir of q. Richard Broun, citizen, sold to Thomas Normont, citizen, and Jonet Mackellare, spouses, a back tenement, with north booth of the fore tenement, and free ingress and egress by the fore gate, lying on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Nether Port, between the lands of the collegiate church of the blessed Virgin Mary on the north and west, the lands of q. Andrew Campbell on the south, and the street on the east. Sasine given by q. Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Witnesses: Michael Barde, Michael Broun, David Hall, citizens, and Robert Lettrik, officer.

1870. SPREULL—COLDONE. 18 July, 1572, 4 p.m. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 85.

Margaret Spreull, daughter of Thomas Spreull of Coldoun, resigned in favour of her father an annualrent of £10, payable furth of the lands called *Palice of Cathcart*, lying in the parish of Cathcart and shire of Renfrew, and that conform to the tenor of a charter granted by her to him.[1] Witnesses: Thomas Spreull, son of the said Thomas and Archibald Eglintoun.

1871. CRAIG—FREBARNE. 21 July, 1572, 8 a.m.

John Haustoun, baker, citizen, and Agnes Reid, spouses, sold to James Craig, baker, and Jonet Frebarne, spouses, a yard, with houses built thereon, lying t.c., at the side of (*citra*) the burn of Malyndoner, in the croft called *Kilhill*, between the lands of Archibald Lioun on the north, the lands of James Riche on the south, the lands of Archibald Lioun and q. Mathew Heriot on the east, and the burn of Malyndonare on the west. Sasine given by John Wilsoun, bailie. For relief from annualrents the granters t. 86. assigned in warrandice their fore tenement lying between the lands of James Law on the north, and the lands of David Landes on the east and south. Ratified by Agnes Reid in absence of her husband. Witnesses: John Auldcorn, baker, John Fawsyd, and John Stobo, officer. Property redeemable for 100 merks.

1872. WODDROP. 30 July, 1572, 3 p.m.

John Wilsoun, bailie, by authority of the provost, bailies, and councillors of the city of Glasgow, gave sasine to Archibald Woddrop of a piece of land of the common muir, extending to six roods of land, lying in *Allirbog*, near *Garngadhill*, between the lands of John Dalrumple, William Watt, and

[1]Cathcart can be traced in the possession of the family who took their name from the estate as far back as the 12th century, but in the year 1543 it was transferred to the Sempill family. By a charter dated 25 November, 1543, Alan lord of Cathcart and Sundrum sold to an uncle of his wife, Gabriel Sympill, and to Jonet Spreule, his spouse, the castle and fortalice of Cathcart, and the castle lands thereof, Langside, 1 merk land of Brigholm, the Mains of Cathcart, the third part of the mill and mill lands of Cathcart, 20 merks annualrent payable from the lands of Langside, and 50 merks annualrent from the Mains of Cathcart (Registrum Magni Sigilli, iii., No. 2982). The annualrent mentioned in the text may have been either a gift to Margaret Spreull (assuming her to be the lady of that name mentioned in No. 1873) on her marriage with Gabriel Sempill, or the yearly return for money borrowed by the laird of Cathcart on wadset. Such wadsets are referred to in protocols 610, 1329, 1432, 1444, 1917. Gabriel Sempill, by a charter dated 12 January, 1550, conveyed the property to his brother William (*Ib.* iv., No. 587), by whom the liferent was conferred on Jonet Montgomery, daughter of Hugh Montgomery of Haissilhead and relict of John Hammiltoun of Cambuskeith, by a charter dated 6 September, 1551 (*Ib.* No. 632). Jonet Montgomery is afterwards referred to as spouse of William Sempill (Protocols Nos. 1444, 1873).

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 86.

other neighbours on the south, the lands of John Flemyng on the east, the common passage leading to the stone quarry (*lapicidium*) of Lochend on the north, and the common road called the *loyne* on the west; and that conform to the tenor of a feu charter granted by the provost, bailies and councillors to Archibald Woddrop. Witnesses: John Stewarde of Mynto, knight, provost, Mr. Adam Walles, bailie, Archibald Lyone, William Watt, James Braidwod, Archibald Mure, citizens, John Fouler, Robert Lettrik, John Stobo and John Moresoun, officers.

1873. SYMPLE—CATHCART—SPREULL. 1 August, 1572, 3 p.m.

William Symple of Cathcart and Jonet Mungumry, his spouse, gave sasine *propriis manibus* to Gabriel Symple, their eldest son and apparent heir, and Margaret Spreull, his spouse, and l.l., of the 13 s. 4 d. land, old extent, called Brigholm of Cathcart, occupied by John Andersoun, lying in the barony and parish of Cathcart and shire of Renfrew;[1] and that conform to the tenor of a charter. Reserving the liferent of the granters. Witnesses: Thomas Spreule of Coldoun, Thomas Spreull, his son, George Allan, John Symple, son of the said William.

f. 87. 1874. CONYGHAM—CRAGANIS. 4 August, 1572, 3 p.m.

Mark Browne, burgess of Edinburgh, acknowledged that he had received from Margaret Conyghame lady of Craganis, the sum of 400 merks Scots, contained in two letters of reversion granted by him to q. Gabriel Conighame of Craganis and William Conyghame of Craganis, his son, for redemption of the half of the lands of Yokkir, lying in the parish of Renfrew, and of an annualrent of 10 merks yearly furth of the other half of said lands, all wadset by them (the Conyghames) to the said Mark.[2] Done in the church of Glasgow. Witnesses: James Steward of Cardonald, William Walles of Johnstoun, James Conyghame, Ninian Conyghame, John Gilcrist, and Mr. Robert Herbertsoun, co-notary.

1875. STRUTHERIS—STEILL. 19 August, 1572, 8 a.m.

Archibald Woddrop sold to Connall Strutheris, citizen, and Jonet Steill, spouses, a piece of the common muir of the city, extending to 6 roods of land, lying in Allirbog, near Garngadhill, as described in No. 1872. Sasine given by John Wilsoun, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Erskyn, John Dalrumple, Andrew Strutheris, and James Neilsoun, citizens.

[1] See footnote to No. 1870.

[2] See No. 1481. Other wadsets of Yoker lands are referred to in Nos. 761, 1331-3, 1420.

1876. JAMESONE—LEPERS. 26 August, 1572, 3 p.m. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 87.

James Andersone sold to Sir Mark Jamesone, vicar of Kilspynde, an annualrent of 10 s. Scots furth of a tenement, fore and back, belonging to Sir James Hill, lying t.c., on the south side of the street called Troyngate, between the lands of John Youngar on the west, and of John Snodgers on the east. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Thereafter, Sir Mark, moved with piety and zeal of devotion, resigned the annualrent in favour of Sir Robert Conighame in name and on behalf of the poor lepers dwelling (*pauperum leprosorum degentium*) in the hospital, situated at the south end of the bridge of Glasgow, and their successors there in all time coming.[1] Witnesses: f. 88.

[1] References to lepers and to hospitals for their accommodation occur among the oldest burgh laws. Thus in *Leges Burgorum*, c. 58, it is provided that those afflicted with the disease who could sustain themselves should be put into the hospital of the burgh, and for those in poverty the burgesses were to gather money for their sustenance and clothing. The lepers were also allowed to "sit at the toun end" and ask alms. Another act (*Statuta Gilde*, c. 18) refers to the collection of alms "for the sustenance of lepers in a proper place outwith our burgh." At a later period (James I., 1427, c. 8) parliament ordained that lepers though permitted to enter burghs on certain occasions should not be allowed to ask alms except "at their awin hospitale, and at the porte of the toune, and uther placis outewith the borowis." From such notices it may be inferred that lepers' hospitals were not uncommon adjuncts of ancient burghs. In Glasgow the bishops had originally the chief control over the affairs of the community, and it was probably they who caused the hospital to be erected at the outskirts of their burgh. The site, part of the lands of "Guvan" (in the division latterly called Gorbals), had belonged to the See from early times, and one of the old endowments consisted of "tua bollis meill . . . out of the bishoprick, yeirlie" (Glasg. Rec. ii., p. 293).

Sir James Y. Simpson in his erudite treatise on "Leprosy and Leper Hospitals in Scotland and England" (Archæological Essays, pp. 1-184), gave a list of leper hospitals traced by him, though on account of the difficulty in procuring information, it was not regarded as anything like complete. As regards the Glasgow hospital Professor Simpson cited the authority of M'Ure for its having been founded in 1350 by the Lady of Lochow, daughter of Robert duke of Albany; but in appended notes Dr. Joseph Robertson shows that if the tradition had any foundation in fact there was inaccuracy in details (*Ib.* p. 162). Perhaps endowments came from the source indicated by the Glasgow historian.

In the appendix referred to Dr. Robertson quotes as the "earliest record notice" of the Glasgow hospital which he had observed, a charter granted in 1494, whereby William Steward, prebendary of Killearn and rector of Glassford, endowed a chaplain to serve in the chapel of St. Ninian which he had lately built for the hospital of the lepers near the bridge of Glasgow. On the anniversary of his death twenty-four poor scholars were to assemble in the chapel of the hospital to perform certain services for which one penny was to be paid to each, and one shilling likewise was to be paid to the lepers. The lepers were to ring the chapel bell for the *Salve Regina* every night, and to pray in the chapel for their benefactors (*Ib.* p. 163). The charter is printed in Registrum Episcopatus Glasguensis, pp. 488-90, No. 469.

It happens that there are preserved among the city's papers three documents of an earlier date than that described by Dr. Robertson. One of these is an instrument under the hand of George Lorn, notary, setting forth that on 30th June, 1485, there assembled at the hospital of the lepers near the bridge of Glasgow all the men and women lepers dwelling therein, and, in presence of the notary and witnesses, appointed John Elphynstoun, burgess and citizen of Glasgow, their procurator, with special authority to receive sasine of an annualrent of 20 s., payable furth of a tenement of George Hucheson, on the west side of the street leading from the cathedral to the market cross, between the tenement of Patrick Swan on the south and the tenement of the master of the grammar school on the north. The next document is an instrument by the same notary recording the giving of sasine on the following day, from which it is ascertained that the annualrent was gifted by Thomas Huchonson, burgess and citizen of Glasgow, son and heir of George Huchonson, with consent of his father, for the poor and leprous persons, male as well as female, dwelling in the hospital, in pure alms, they making earnest supplications

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 88.

David Lyndsaye of Kittokside, Robert Silvertoun, Archibald Eglyntoun, and Robert Lettrik, officer.

1877. TOD—LYNDSAYE. 29 August, 1572, 5 p.m.

Sir Robert Conyghame, procurator and in name of Mr. David Rollok of Powhous, resigned in favour of Richard Tod, tailor, citizen, and Marion Lindsaye, his spouse, the north half of a great barn, lying t.c., near the Stabilgrene, between the lands of Brumehill on the west, and the street on the east. Sasine given by Mr. John Wilsoun, bailie. Witnesses: Sir Mark Jamesoun, vicar of Kilspindy, John Dalrumple, Archibald Lettrik and Robert Lettrik, officer.

1878. AIKIN. 1 September, 1572, 8 a m.

James Aikin, maltman (*polentarius*), citizen, resigned in favour of himself

---

in their daily prayers, for the souls of George Huchonson, his wife, and their children, and for the souls of their parents and all the faithful dead. Sasine was given by John Burell, bailie, to John Elphynstone, as procurator for the lepers, in presence of Sir Alexander Clugstone, Thomas Bartholomew, John Hall, Patrick Swan, Robert Govane, John Quhyt, and Sir John Rankyne, chaplain. The third document is an instrument by George Lorn, notary, dated 16 August, 1491, narrating that Robert Adamsoun, burgess of the city, for the weal of his soul and for the weal of all the faithful dead, gave to the men and women lepers dwelling in the hospital an annualrent of 12 d. payable furth of his tenement lying in the Walkergait. An interesting reference is made in this instrument to the chapel of St. Ninian as then newly built, the hospital being described as "*juxta pontem Glasguensem et capellam Sancti Niniani noviter edificatam.*" This was three years previous to Stewart's endowment in 1494, and confirms what is there stated regarding the date when the chapel which he had founded was built.

In addition to the endowment specified in the text, there were other grants by Sir Mark Jameson to the hospital, as vouched by original instruments and other documents still preserved. A "rentale of Sir Mark Jamesoun foundatione of certane annuelis to the pure lepir folkis beyond the brig of Glasgow" specifies 6 s. upliftable from "Niniane Syar tenement in Briggate"; 6 s. from a tenement and rig of land in the north vennel in Rutherglen; the 10 s. mentioned in the above protocol; 8 s. from a tenement on the south side of Briggait; 11 s. from a tenement in Troyngate; and 14 s. to the court clerk and the master of St. Nicholas Hospital "for uplifting of the saidis annuellis and utheris and distributing thairof to saidis seik folkis," (See Protocol 1318, vol. iv. p. 122.)

Numerous entries in the council records show that the leper hospital continued to be used till at least the the latter half of the 17th century. After the Reformation the kirk-session manifested their interest in it by visitations, and by looking after the collection of rents and the condition of the buildings. "Straw, stobbs and riggen turf" are, on one occasion required for repairs (Woddrow's Collection for Life of David Weems, Maitland Club, p. 40). But it was the town council who took the principal part in the management. A rental "of the haill particulars belonging to the Lepper Hospitall beyond the bridge" appears in the council record on 5 August, 1654 (Glasg. Rec. ii. p. 293). There are two bolls meal yearly from each of the abbacy of Paisley and the bishopric of Glasgow, with the like victual duty payable by "Lord Maxuell, out of the landis of the Mearnes." John Sheillis in Gorbals paid £6 13 s. 4 d. "for the feu dewtie of ane yaird thair quhilk perteanit to the hospitall"; and nine sums of 20 s. and under amounted to £5 15 s. Two years subsequently the council sold a house and yard in Gorbals "belonging to the Leper Hospital" for £12 of yearly feu-duty. M'Ure in his history, which was published in 1736, mentions that "no remembrance or vestige" of the hospital then remained. How and when the building fell into desuetude has not been definitely ascertained, but it appears that part of the original property continued in the city's possession till 1798. In that year about 551 square yards of ground fronting Adelphi Street, midway between Muirhead Street and Main Street, and "known by the name of fhe Lepers' yard," were exposed to public roup and acquired in lots by adjoining proprietors (MS. Council Record, vol. 38, p. 227).

and Katherine Aikin, his spouse, a kiln, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., near (*citra*) the bridge of Drygate Burn, built by Duncan Finlaye, lying between the common ways or wynds called *lonys* on all the four sides. Sasine given by James Flemyng, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Faulis and John Young, merchants, citizens. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 88.

1879. PROWAND—BURELL. *Die prescripto*, 11 a.m.

Andrew Burell, citizen, and Jonet Layng, his spouse, sold to Alan Provand in Auchinloch a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of q. James Mure on the north, and the lands of George Herbertsoun and Margaret Mure, spouses, on the south. Sasine given by Mr. James Flemyng, bailie. Witnesses: Thomas Spang, merchant, citizen, Robert Provand in Auchinloch, and John Stobo, officer. Property redeemable for 100 merks, with 10 merks of yearly profit. f. 89.

1880. DALRUMPLE—LYLE—KAYE. 15 October, 1572, 9 a.m.

Sir Robert Conyghame, procurator and in name of Mr. David Rollok of Powhous, resigned in favour of John Dalrumple, citizen, and Jonet Lyle, his spouse, the south half of a great barn, lying t.c., near the Stabilgrene, between the lands of Brumehill on the west, and the street on the east. Sasine given by Archibald Lyoun, bailie. Thereafter, John Dalrumpill and Jonet Lile sold the property to Quintin Kaye and Margaret Merschell, spouses, and l.l., to whom the bailie gave sasine. Ratified by Jonet Lile in absence of her husband. Witnesses: Sir Mark Jamesoun, vicar of Kilspynde, Cuthbert Herbertsone, Richard Tod, citizens, and Robert Nasmyth.

1881. FLEMYNG. 22 October, 1572, 9 a.m. f. 90.

Thomas Heriot, son of q. Mathew Heriot, citizen, sold to James Flemyng, citizen, (1) a tenement or barn, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., in the street called *St. Tenewis-gayte*, between the lands of Archibald Mure on the east, of Robert Erskyn on the west, the lands sometime of the church of the blessed Mary on the north, and the street on the south; (2) three roods of open land, lying t.c., in the croft called *Palzoncroft*, between the lands of Thomas Watterston on the east, the lands of q. Mr. Robert Heriot on the west and north, and the barn of Symon Neilsoun on the south; and (3) a short rig (*curte rige*) of open land, commonly called *ane cutrig*,

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 90.

lying in the Long Croft, between the lands of David Lyndsaye on the east, the lands of q. Arthur Hall of Fulbar on the west and south, and the *loyne* on the north. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Witnesses: James Rowand, maltman, William Stobo, servitor to the said James, Robert Lettrik and John Stobo, officers.

1882. STEILL—WILSONE. 27 October, 1572, 10 a.m.

Archibald Wilsoun, son of Mr. David Wilsoun and Marion Wilsoun, spouses, sold to Elizabeth Steill a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the cemetery of the church of the Friars Preachers on the north, the lands sometime of the said Friars, then of John Graham on the east, the lands of Archibald Craig and q. Archibald Blakburne on the south, and the street on the west. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Ratified by Marion Wilsoun in absence of her husband. Witnesses: Convall Strutheris, citizen, Thomas Steill, Thomas Browne, and Archibald Lettrik. Property redeemable for £100, with £10 of yearly profit.

1883. REID—STIRLYNG. 30 October, 1572, 11 a.m.

John Caulduell, citizen, and Cristina Park, spouses, sold to Robert
f. 91. Stirlyng and Margaret Reid, spouses, an annualrent of 10 merks furth of the back tenement newly built by them (the granters) on the north side of the street called Troyngate, at the back of the fore tenement of Nicholas Andro, between the lands of the said Nicholas Andro on the south, the close and lands of David Bartoun on the west, the yard of the said David on the north, and the lands of q. David Knox on the east. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Callander of Ballincloych, James Levynstoun, his son-in-law (*genero*), and John Fowler, officer. Property redeemable for 100 merks.

1884. SNODGERS. 3 November, 1572, 9 a.m.

James Robesoun, son and heir of q. Alexander Robesoun in Inche sold to Katherine Snodgers, daughter of John Snodgers in Inche, his sister uterine, an annualrent of 10 merks furth of a tenement belonging to Nicholas Andro, lying t.c., on the north side of the street called Troyngate, between the lands of q. David Knox on the east, and the lands of q. James Brwme on the west; also of a yard of the said Nicholas, lying in the end of the

close at the back of the said fore tenement, between the lands of Gavin Broun on the north, the lands of David Bartoun on the south, the Long Croft on the west, and the lands of q. David Knox on the east. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie, Reserving to Agnes Kibbill, mother of Katrine, the annualrent during her lifetime. Witnesses: Henry Houstoun in Paslay, David Landes, baker, John Snodgers, father of the said Katrine, and John Stobo, officer. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 91.

1885. ARBUKILL. 5 November, 1572, 9 a.m.

Thomas Syare, senior, citizen, sold to John Arbuckill, citizen, an annualrent of 20 s. Scots, furth of a tenement, fore and back, with barn, yard, and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street called *Stokuellgait*, between the lands of q. James Mwdy on the south, and the lands of John Johnsoun on the north. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Witnesses: Robert Nasmyth, carrier (*vectore*), and John Flemyng, both residenters in Stokuelgait. Annualrent redeemable for £10. *t.* 92.

1886. BOYDE—HERIOT. 13 November, 1572, 10 a.m.

Andrew Heriot, son and heir of q. Mathew Heriot, citizen, for sums of money paid to him, and for other considerations, resigned in favour of Elizabeth Boyde, daughter of James Boyde of Hullirhill (1) a tenement, fore and back, with yard, close and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of Andrew Strutheris on the north, the lands of Ninian Darrocht on the south, and the Long Croft on the west; (2) a barn, with a rig of land at the back, on the north side of the street near (*citra*) the bridge of *Gallogate burn*, between the lands of John Mure and William Hervy on the east, and the lands of q. John Woddrop on the west; (3) an annualrent of £3 Scots furth of a barn belonging to David Mathe on the south side of the street near (*citra*) the said bridge of Gallogateburne; (4) an acre of arable land, lying t.c., in the croft called *Brumelandis*, between the lands of Archibald Lyon on the east, and the lands of Eduard Louthean on the west. Sasine given by George Elphinstoune, bailie. Witnesses: James Boyde of Hullirhill, David Boyde, son natural of Robert lord Boyd, George Kneland in Glenhuif, and Peter Patersoun, servitor to Mr. Andrew Haye.

1887. RANKYNE. 18 November, 1572, 9 a.m.

James Boyde of Hullirhill and Margaret Maxuell, spouses, sold to James

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 92.

Rankyne in Balmulzear an annualrent of 9 merks Scots furth of a back tenement, with yard adjacent, belonging sometime to q. William Swan, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of q. John Machane on the north, the lands of q. Mr. David Dwn on the south, the fore tenement on the east, and the yard of the chaplainry of St. Kentigern on the west. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Ratified by Margaret Maxwell in absence of her husband. Witnesses: William Flemyng in Ruthrey, Robert Flemyng, citizen of Glasgow, Robert Stark, burgess of Edinburgh, and John Stobo, officer.

f. 93.

1888. STEWARD—MYNTO. *Die prescripto*, 2 p.m.

Robert Alderstoun in Balornok, attorney and in name of John Stewarde of Mynto, knight, produced a charter whereby Sir James Hill, chaplain of the chaplainry or altar of the blessed Mary the Virgin, situated within the parish church of Govane, with consent of the parishioners of said parish, undoubted patrons of the said chaplainry, granted to the said John Stewarde the manse or tenement and houses, with yards and pertinents, belonging to the said chaplainry, lying in the town of Govane, between the lands of q. Peter Johnesoun on the north, the common green (*commune viridarium*) on the south and west, and the common burn on the east; within the regality of Glasgow.[1] Charter subscribed and sealed at Govane and Glasgu, 12 October, 1572, in presence of John Steward in Dungrane, Robert Alderstoun, Walter Alderstoun, brothers, John *alias* Gossep Andersoun, officer, with Mr. Henry Gibsoun, notary. Sasine given on the ground by Peter Patersoun, as bailie *in hac parte*, to Robert Alderstoun, as attorney for John Stewarde. Reserving the liferent of Sir James Hill. Witnesses: Mr. Andrew Haye, rector of Renfrew, Mr. Robert Herbertsoun, rector of Aire, Sir James Gibsoun, vicar of Govane, Sir James Hill, and John Mathe.

1889. HILL. *Die suprascripto*, 3 p.m.

Thomas Hill, son of Marion Leche, produced a charter whereby John

[1] "The church of Govan had an altar dedicated to the virgin, with an endowed chaplainry, but when or by whom founded does not appear. At the Reformation the revenues of this altar as given up by the chaplain were 12 bolls of oats, 8 bolls of meal and 12s. in money" (*Origines Parochiales*, i. p. 18). James Hill named in the above protocol was the chaplain who reported the valuation (New Statistical Account, p. 705), and the same individual whose instrument of appointment as parish clerk of Govan was shown at the Old Glasgow Exhibition in 1894. See *facsimile* in Catalogue, No. 1089; but in the description there given "clerkship" ought to be substituted for "parsonage."

Stewarde of Mynto, knight, granted to him the manse or tenement, with houses and yards, described in No. 1888. Charter subscribed and sealed at Glasgu, 16 November, 1572, in presence of John Steward of Dungrane, Walter Alderstoun, James Uchter, Sir James Hill, and Mr. Henry Gibsoun. Sasine given on the ground by Robert Alderstoun, as bailie *in hac parte.* Reserving the liferent of Sir James Hill. Same witnesses as in No. 1888.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 93.

t. 94.

1890. HILL. 12 December, 1572, 3 p.m.

Mr. Adam Walles, bailie, gave sasine to Jonet Hill, daughter of John Hill in Govane and q. Jonet Hillok, as one of the three heirs-portioners of her said mother, of the third part of a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street leading from the South Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of Robert Mure on the east, of James Dunlop *alias* Tailzour on the west, and the burn of Malyndonare on the south. Thereafter, Jonet Hill, for the love and favour which she bore towards Thomas Hill, her brother uterine, and son of the said John Hill, and for other causes, and specially for her dowry paid by the said John, resigned her third of the property in favour of the said Thomas Hill, to whom the bailie gave sasine. Reserving the liferent of John Hill. Witnesses: William Hill, Robert Young, cordiner, William Snype, fisher, citizens of Glasgow, John Hill, John Fouler, John Moreson and Robert Lettrik, officers.

1891. SPANG—ADAME. 16 December, 1572, 10 a.m.

George Elphinstone, bailie, gave sasine to Margaret Spang, as one of the three heirs-portioners of q. William Spang, citizen, of (1) a fore waste tenement, with back houses and yard adjacent, lying t.c., on the east side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of William Mure on the north, the lands of Thomas Spang and q. Richard Allan on the south, and the lands of the said q. Richard and the Friars Preachers, respectively, on the east; (2) an acre of arable land, lying t.c., in the north croft of the common muir of Gallowmuir, between the lands of Westircraggis on the north, the lands of q. Andrew Dunlop on the east, the lands of q. Thomas Forret on the west, and the common *loyne* on the south; and that conform to a division of heritage between the said Margaret Spang and Beatrix Spang and Jonet Spang, her sisters. Thereafter, Margaret Spang resigned the properties in

t. 95.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 95.

favour of herself and William Adame, citizen, her spouse, and l.l. Witnesses: Thomas Spang, Robert Adame, merchants, William Craufurd, fisher, citizens, and Robert Lettrik, officer.

1892. WYLIE. 24 December, 1572, A.R. 6, 10 a.m.

Nicholas Snodgers, cordiner, citizen, sold to David Wylie, notary, citizen, an annualrent of 20 s. furth of two kilns, with yard and pertinents, lying on the south side of the street of St. Teneu, between the lands of John Flemyng on the west, the common wynd on the east, and the croft of St. Teneu on the south. Sasine given by Archibald Lyoun, bailie. Witnesses: Walter Graye, notary public, Andrew Thomsoun, fisher, George Revocht, maltman, citizen.

1893. MURRAYE—CAULDUELL. *Die prescripto*, 11 a.m.

Symon Murraye, citizen, resigned in favour of himself and Jonet Caulduell, his spouse, and l.l., a tenement, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the east side of the street called Stokuelgait, between the lands of Robert Young on the south, other lands on the north, and Mutland Croft on the east. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Witnesses: Mr. William Logane, John Maxuell, and James Rowand, maltman, citizens.

f. 96. 1894. GILCRISTSONE—MAKLYNTOK. 6 January, 1572-3, 10 a.m.

George Elphinstoune, bailie, gave sasine to Jonet Gilcristoun, as one of the two daughters and heirs-portioners of q. John Gilcristsoun, her father, of the half of a tenement, with yard and pertinents, lying in the Ratounraw (*viu ratonum*), t.c., on the south side of the street, between the lands of q. Mr. John Layng, called *Auld Pedagog*,[1] on the west, and the lands of q. Nicholas Knox on the east. Reserving the liferent to Elizabeth Ker, the mother of Jonet. Thereafter, Jonet Gilcristsoun resigned her half of the property in favour of herself and Patrick Maklyntok, flesher and citizen, her spouse, and l.l. Witnesses: William Donaldsone, merchant, John Mure, James Frebarne, and John Watsoun, junior, fleshers and citizens.

---

[1] The "Auld Pedagogy" was the name given to the premises on the south side of Rottenrow which were leased to and occupied by Glasgow university during the first ten years of its existence. At the date of the above protocol the place belonged to John Laing, parson of Luss. For further particulars regarding the property, reference may be made to Dr. Murray's "Rottenrow": Regality Club, 3rd series, pt. ii. pp. 65-68.

1895. GILCRISTSOUN. 6 January, 1572-3, 10 a.m. HENRY GIBSONE Vol. ii. fol. 96.

George Elphinstoune, bailie, gave sasine to Agnes Gilcristsoun, as the other daughter and heir-portioner of q. John Gilcristsoun, of the other half of the property mentioned in No. 1894. Reserving the liferent of Elizabeth Ker, her mother. Same witnesses as in No. 1894.

1896. GLEN. 8 January, 1572-3,[1] 8 a.m.

Marion Smyth, relict of q. John Chalmeris, citizen, sold to Patrick Glen two cut rigs of arable land, lying t.c., in the croft called Egleschemmis Croft, between the lands of Margaret Scott on the east, the lands of Archibald Hommill on the west, the barn of Patrick Glen, merchant, on the north, and the lands of David Hall on the south. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Witnesses: Thomas Normont, Archibald Steyne, citizens, and John Stobo, officer.

1897. HERVY—WILSONE. *Die prescripto*, 9 a.m. f. 97.

Archibald Steyne, citizen, and (*blank*) Blakburne, spouses, sold to William Hervy, citizen, and Margaret Wilsoun, spouses, a half acre of open land, lying t.c., in the croft called Dowhill, between other lands on the east, north and south, and the burn of Malyndoner on the west. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Witnesses: Thomas Normont, and John Stobo, officer.

1898. SPANG. 27 January, 1572-3, 8 a.m.

Margaret Spang, daughter of Thomas Spang, citizen, in consideration of payment of her dowry by her father, resigned in his favour two acres of arable land, lying t.c., in the croft called Cropnesto. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Walles, bailie. Witnesses: James Law, John Pollok, and William Spang.

1899. POLLOK—SPANG. 27 January, 1572-3, 10 a.m.

Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie, gave sasine to John Pollok, as heir of q. Mathew Pollok, merchant, citizen, his father, of (1) a tenement of land, fore and back, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of David Hall on the north, the lands of John Cochrane on the south, and the street on the east; (2) the upper south booth of a tenement

1 On this date the magistrates and council of Glasgow transferred to the "Pedagogy" or College of Glasgow the church property which had been received six years previously under Queen Mary's charter. See Glasgow Charters pt. i. pp. cii., dlii.; pt. ii. pp. 149-62. The items of annual revenue derived from the property so transferred are specified in "The Rentale of the College Leving," printed in *Munimenta Almæ Universitatis* (Maitland Club), i. pp. 157-85.

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 97.

lying near (*prope*) the market cross, sometime belonging to Peter Law, and then to James Law, between the lands of John Herbertsoune on the east, the lands of Mathew Wilsoun on the north, and the street on the west and south, which booth was then occupied by Convall Strutheris. Reserving the liferent to Elizabeth Law, mother of John Pollok. Thereafter, John Pollok for implement of a contract of marriage between him on the one part, and Thomas Spang and Margaret Spang, his daughter, on the other part, resigned the property in favour of himself and Margaret Spang, his
f. 98. spouse, and l.l. Witnesses: James Law, Thomas Spang, William Spang, his son. Elizabeth Law renounced her liferent of the upper south booth in favour of the said John Pollok and spouse.

1900. POLLOK—SPANG. 27 January, 1572-3, 10 a.m.

Thomas Spang, citizen, for implement of his part of the marriage contract mentioned in No. 1899, resigned in favour of John Pollok and Margaret Spang, his spouse, and l.l., an annualrent of 6 merks furth of a tenement of land then belonging to James Law, lying t.c., near (*prope*) the market cross on the east side of the street, between the lands of Mathew Wilsoun on the north, the lands of John Herbertsoun on the east, and the street on the west and south. Sasine given by Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie. Witnesses: James Law, citizen of Glasgow, William Spang, son of Thomas, and Patrick Gray.

1901. CAMPBELL—LYONE. 31 January, 1572-3, 3 p.m.

Archibald Lyone, bailie, gave sasine to William Campbell, as only surviving son and heir of q. Andrew Campbell, citizen, of two tenements, with yards at the back, lying t.c., on the south side of the street leading from the South Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of Ninian Syare on the east, and the lands of Archibald Herbertsoun on the west. Reserving the liferent of Marion Gayne, mother of William Campbell. Thereafter, William Campbell and the said Marion Gayne, liferenter, with consent of John Campbell, her new spouse, sold the property to Colin Campbell, citizen, and Margaret Lyone, spouses. Ratified by Marion Gane in absence of her husband. Witnesses: Kentigern Lyndsaye, fisher, Archibald
f. 99. Lettrik, Archibald Eglyntoun, and Robert Lettrik, officer. Property redeemable for £100 and payment of expenses on repairs and upkeep of the tenements.

1902. DARROCHT—SYMMER. 6 February, 1572-3, 10 a.m.

Helen Darrocht, daughter of Ninian Darrocht, citizen, and spouse of

John Angus, with consent of the said John, for certain causes, one of them being that her father paid her dowry on her marriage, resigned in favour of the said Ninian Darrocht and Marion Symmer, spouses, an annualrent of £4 furth of a back tenement, with yard and pertinents, belonging to the said Ninian, lying t.c., on the west side of the great street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, between the lands of Mathew Heriot on the north, the lands of q. William Smyth on the south and west, and the lands of Ninian on the east. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Witnesses: Thomas Malynne, Convall Strutheris, citizens, John Moresoun and John Fouler, officers. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 99.

1903. GLASGW—ROLLAND. 12 February, 1572-3, 8 a.m.

James Rolland in Govane resigned in favour of Robert Glasgw and Margaret Rolland, spouses, and l.l., a tenement of land, fore and back, with pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Nether Port, between the lands of James Andersoun and Nicolas Snodgers and Patrick Patersoun on the [south], the lands of q. Andrew Dunlop on the north, and the lands of John Glasgw on the west. Sasine given by Archibald Lyoun, bailie. Witnesses: John Glasgw, fisher, John Foulare, John Moresoun, and John Stobo, officers.

1904. ROWAND. 12 February, 1572-3, 8 a.m.

Robert Glasgw, citizen of Glasgow, and Margaret Rowand, spouses, sold to James Rowand in Eistend of Govane a tenement, fore and back, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the market cross to the South Port, between the lands of q. Andrew Dunlop on the north, the lands of John Glasgw on the west, the lands of the chaplainry sometime of St. Roche on the south, and the street on the east. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Ratified by Margaret Rowand in absence of her husband. Same witnesses as in No. 1903. Two letters of reversion, each for £40 and 6 merks of yearly profit, to be granted by James Rowand for redemption of the property. f. 100.

1905. SMYTHT—CHALMERIS. 19 February, 1572-3, 2 p.m.

Gilbert Watt, dyer (*tinctor*), sold to Marion Smytht, relict of q. John Chalmeris, citizen, a tenement of land, with yard and pertinents, lying t.c., on the south side of the street leading from the South Nether Port to the great bridge over the Clyde, between the lands of David Howe on the

HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 100.

west, the lands of William Schakschaw on the east, and the burn of Malyndoner on the south. Sasine given by Archibald Lyoun, bailie. Thereafter, Marion Smytht resigned the property in favour of John Chalmeris, her son; reserving her own liferent. Witnesses: Andrew *alias* David Watt, brother of the said Gilbert, William Bar, Peter Bar, brothers, citizens, and John Stobo, officer.

1906. ELPHINSTONE. 24 February, 1572-3, 2 p.m.

Mr. Adam Wallace, bailie, gave sasine to George Elphinstone, as son and heir of q. George Elphinstoune, citizen, of an annualrent of 8 s. furth of a piece of waste land, lying t.c., between the place sometime of the Friars Minors of the city of Glasgow on the north, other lands on the south, the lands of Craigmak on the west, and the common passage on the east. Witnesses: David Moresoun, John Walker and Patrick M'Lyntok, citizens.

1907. DWNYNG—STEWARD. 28 February, 1572-3, 2 p.m.

Margaret Steward, daughter and heir of q. Alexander Stewart and Elizabeth Knox, spouses, and then spouse of John Dwnyng, merchant, citizen of Glasgow, resigned in favour of herself and her spouse, and l.l., the portion of heritage falling to her through the decease of her father and mother, viz., an upper hall, with chamber and loft above, part of the fore tenement of q. John Knox, excepting and reserving two nether booths; also a piece of waste adjacent to the said tenement at the back thereof, lying with the two lowest houses contiguous to the said waste, as far as the wooden paling is placed; with the east half of the yard of the said tenement; lying t.c., on the north side of the street called Troynegate, between the lands of q. John Woddrop on the east, and the lands of q. William Young on the west. Sasine given by Archibald Lyone, bailie. Witnesses: John Steward of Bowhous, John Steward in Ardane, Robert Erskyn, John Haustoun, Thomas Hammiltone, John Wilsoun, citizens, and John Fowler, officer.

f. 101.

1908. CONYGHAME—WALLACE. *Die predicto*, 4 p.m.

John Steward of Mynto, knight, sold to Mr. David Conyghame, rector of Inchecalzocht,[1] and Katherine Walles, spouses, 2½ acres of open land, lying discontiguous, t.c., in the croft called Over Gallomure; of which one part

[1]Inchcalzeoch, an island in Loch Lomond, was formerly a parish, but in 1621 the lands of Buchanan were annexed from Luss and gradually the parish came to be called Buchanan, the name it now bears. David Cunningham is mentioned as minister in 1567 and again in 1585. (*Fasti Ecclesiæ Scotioanæ*, pt. iii., p. 348).

lay between the lands occupied by Thomas Spang and the lands occupied by George Herbertsoun, another part lay between the lands of William Reid on the east and other lands on the west, and a third part lay between the lands of William Reid on the west, and the lands of Eister Craiggis on the east; and all which lands lay between the lands of Westir Craigis on the north, and a common *loyne* on the south. Sasine given by George Elphinstoune, bailie, to Mr. David Conyghame, personally present, and to William Steward in Bornys, as attorney, and in name of Katharine Walles. Witnesses: George Steward, Thomas Cloggy, servitor to the said John, Ninian Drew, Archibald Eglinton, clerics, John Foulare and John Moresoun, officers. HENRY GIBSONE. Vol. ii. fol. 101.

1909. CONYGHAME—WALLACE. *Eodem die*, 4 p.m.

William Reid, wright (*faber lignarius*), and citizen of Glasgow, sold to Mr. David Conyghame and Katherine Walles, spouses, a half acre of land or thereby, lying discontiguous, in the croft called Over Gallowmure, whereof one part lay between the lands of Eister Craiggis on the east, and the lands of John Steward of Mynto, knight, occupied by John Campbell, on the west, and the other part lay between lands occupied by John Campbell on the east, and other lands on the west. Sasine given by George Elphinstoune, bailie, to Mr. David Conyghame, personally present, and to William Steward, as attorney for Katherine Walles. Same witnesses as in No. 1908.

1910. BAR—STUTT—LYONE. 5 March, 1572-3, 9 a.m. f. 102.

Archibald Lyone, bailie, and Margaret Dunlop, spouses, granted to John Bar and Marion Stutt, spouses, a tenement of land, with the pertinents, lying t.c., on the west side of the street leading from the metropolitan church to the market cross, in the wynd (*vico*) leading to the place sometime of the Friars Minors of Glasgow, between the lands of Walter Graye on the east, the public streets on the west and north, and the lands of James Flemyng on the south; and that for the yearly payment of £4 Scots to the granters and their heirs, and 5 s. Scots to the vicars of the choir of Glasgow, and their successors having right and title thereto. And failing payment, the said John and Marion consented that the provost and bailies of the city for the time should be competent judges for declaring the forfeiture of the infeftment. Sasine given by George Elphinstoune, bailie. Witnesses: James Flemyng, Patrick Howe, John Watsoun, junior, Richard Sellar, smith, citizens, and John Moresoun, officer.

HENRY GIBSONE.
Vol. ii. fol. 104.

1917. SYMPLE—CATHCART. 24 March, 1572-3, 11 a.m.

Robert Symple, son and heir of q. Gabriel Symple of Craigbait, acknowledged that he had received from Gabriel Symple, son and apparent heir of William Symple of Cathcart, and Margaret Spreull, spouses, 600 merks for redemption of the five merk lands of *Palice*, *Nether Manys* of Cathcart[1] and other lands conveyed to q. Gabriel by the said William; and he renounced all right to the lands conform to the tenor of a contract between the parties inserted in the books of the commissary of Glasgow; and in token thereof he delivered to Gabriel the charter and sasine made thereon, and cut the same through the middle with his own hands. Also, Robert and Gabriel discharged John Pollok of that Ilk of the said sum as sometime consigned in his hands. Moreover, Robert Symple and Margaret Lindsaye, his mother, renounced possession of the lands, with houses and pertinents, in favour of the said Gabriel and Margaret, spouses. Done in the enclosure of the place of Palice (*clausura loci de Palice*). Witnesses: Robert Lyndsay of Dunrod, Thomas Spreull of Coldoun, John Pollok of that Ilk, captain Andrew Symple, son of Robert lord Symple, Andrew Broun, William Steward in Bultreis, Thomas Spreull, son of the said Thomas, Hector Spreull, and John Wry in Cathcart.

f. 105.

1918. BUCHQUHANNAN—CAMPBELL. 26 March, 1573, 10 a.m.

Archibald Lyone, bailie, gave to William Campbell, sole surviving son of q. Andrew Campbell, citizen, as heir of his said father, and of Robert Campbell, his brother german, sasine of three rigs of arable land (*terre campestris seu aratorie*), lying t.c., in the Long Croft, between the lands of Margaret Rankyne on the east, and the lands of Andrew Calderuod on the west; reserving to Marion Gayne, mother of William, her liferent of the property. Thereafter, Marion Gayne, with consent of John Campbell, then her spouse, resigned her liferent in favour of William Campbell, her son; and ratified the grant in absence of her husband. William Campbell thereupon sold the property to Cristina Buchquhannan, spouse of Patrick Adamson, and the bailie gave her sasine. Witnesses: David Calderwod, Archibald Eglyntoun, clerk, John Fouler and John Stobo, officers. Property to be redeemable from Cristina on payment of £40.

---

[1]See footnote to No. 1870.

INDEX.

P

I.—INDEX OF NAMES.

The Figures refer to the Numbers of the Abstracts.

Aberdeen, William, bishop of, 1669.
Abernethy, James, 1633, 1817.
Adam, David, 1784.
—— Jonet, 1784.
—— Margaret, 1648.
—— Peter, 1702, 1823, 1855, 1858.
—— Robert, 1891.
—— William, citizen, 1891.
Adamson, Patrick, 1918; fisher, 1801.
—— Robert, 1876.
Aikenheid (Akinheid), Besse, 1635.
—— lady (Eufame Maxuell), 1634.
Aitken (Aiken, Ayken), Alan, 1608; citizen, 1723.
—— James, 1620, 1728-9; in Conflat, 1622, 1672; maltman, 1731, 1878.
—— John, 1620; wright, 1622, 1672, 1715.
—— Jonet, 1672, 1868.
—— Katherine, 1878.
Albany, Robert, Duke of, 1876.
Alderstoun, Margaret, 1681.
—— Marion, 1676-7, 1813.
—— Robert, 1888-9; in Myltoun, 1606; in Balornok, 1888.
—— Walter, 1888-9.
Allan, George, 1873.
—— John, 1747, 1797.
—— Richard, 1742, 1850, 1891.
Allanson, Felicia, 1683, 1827-8.
—— John, 1616.
—— Robert, 1613; cordiner, 1609, 1697; Sir Robert, 1604, 1862.
—— Thomas, 1604, 1610, 1666.
—— William, 1768, 1853.
Ancrum, rector of, 1698.
Anderson (Andersoun), Archibald, 1631, 1673.
—— David, 1616, 1708; citizen, 1835, 1837; Sir David, 1698, 1798; merchant, 1779.
Anderson (Andersoun), James, 1616, 1637, 1647, 1760, 1809, 1876, 1903; citizen, 1695, 1759; cooper, 1624, 1847-8; miller, 1751; merchant, Govan, 1805; officer, 1606-7, 1617-8, 1633, 1636, 1638, 1642-5, 1647, 1658, 1662, 1664, 1667-72, 1677-80, 1682-5, 1691, 1696, 1701; sometime officer, 1710, 1738, 1791-2.
—— Isabella, 1862.
—— John, 1624, 1627, 1673, 1679, 1712, 1833, 1873; citizen, 1627, 1632; merchant, 1631, 1862; in Mealmarket, 1647.
—— John *alias* Gossep, 1888.
—— Jonet, 1769.
—— Margaret, 1738, 1748.
—— Patrick, 1678, 1745, 1823, 1862.
—— Robert, 1759, 1769; citizen, 1616.
—— Thomas, 1632, 1649, 1706, 1786, 1823, 1859; baker, citizen, 1863.
—— William, 1668, 1696, 1707, 1811, 1863, 1913; citizen, 1793, 1830; maltman, 1751.
Andrew (Andro), John, 1652, 1825; cordiner, 1759.
—— Jonet, 1759.
—— Margaret, 1647, 1701, 1839.
—— Nicholas, 1664, 1759, 1800, 1842, 1868, 1883-4.
—— Robert, 1759.
Angus, James, citizen, 1863.
—— John, 1714, 1727, 1902; servitor, 1740, 1750.
Arbuckle (Arbukle), 1726, 1789.
—— John, 1638, 1695, 1697, 1717, 1759, 1788; citizen, 1646, 1885.
—— Margaret, 1788.
Archer (Archour), David Hoggisyard, *alias*, 1604.
—— Archibald, Thomas, chamberlain, 1706.

Armour, Archibald, 1728.
—— Katherine, 1775.
Arthur, David, 1850.
Auld, Jonet, 1703.
Auldcorn, James, 1712; baker, 1766-8, 1829; citizen, 1777.
—— John, 1664, 1768; baker, 1871; citizen, 1766.
—— Katherine, 1778.
—— Margaret, 1777-8.

Baillie, Andrew, 1650, 1704; citizen, 1837, 1855.
Baird (Barde), John, 1785.
—— Margaret, 1655.
—— Michael, 1806, 1869; citizen, 1714, 1732, 1853-4; notary, 1655, 1707, 1736, 1752, 1852.
Balfour, David, 1816, 1843.
—— Mr. James, dean, 1616, 1816, 1843-4.
—— Thomas, 1816.
Bannatyne, Elizabeth or Besse, 1605, 1612, 1686, 1805, 1913-4.
Bar, John, 1739, 1793, 1910.
—— Peter, 1634, 1905.
—— William, 1905.
Bargille, Agnes, 1755.
—— John, 1705.
Bartone (Bartoun), David, 1664, 1883-4; citizen, 1868.
Barry, John, actor or player, 1669; citizen, 1751; smith, 1708.
—— William, 1765.
Bartholomew, Thomas, 1876.
Baxter, Margaret, 1618, 1621.
—— Robert, 1802, 1912.
Bell, John, 1712.
—— Patrick, 1673.
Betoun, Mr. Archibald, commissary, 1787.
Biggart, Nicholas, in Paisley, 1609.
Black (Blak), Katherine, 1841.
Blackburn (Blakburne), Andrew, 1631.
—— Archibald, 1608, 1684, 1774, 1788, 1803, 1808-9, 1867, 1882.
—— Margaret, 1627, 1796, 1897.
Blackwood (Blakwod), John, 1686, 1805, 1914; citizen, 1687; smith, 1612, 1665, 1688-9, 1726, 1771-2.
—— Robert, 1612, 1688-9, 1772.
—— William, 1731.
Blair (Blayr), Mr. James, 1652, 1762, 1791.
—— Jonet, 1654, 1811, 1860.
—— Robert, 1843; notary, 1816.
—— William, 1811.
Bogill (Bogle), Christina, 1811.
Bogill (Bogle), Helen, 1668, 1751.
—— Margaret, 1914.
—— Thomas, 1913; maltman, 1811.
Boswell (Bosuell), John of Auchinflek, 1740, 1748, 1796.
Bowe, William, 1837, 1862; citizen, 1684, 1752.
Boyd (Boyde, Boid), Sir Alexander, 1616.
—— David, 1886.
—— Elizabeth, 1634, 1886.
—— James, 1609, 1675; of Hullirhill, 1634, 1698-9, 1749, 1886-7.
—— John, 1742, 1787, 1840; citizen, 1674.
—— Katherine, 1765.
—— Patrick, 1634.
—— Robert, lord, 1886.
Boyle (Boill), David, 1765.
—— John, 1765.
Brady, Malcolm, in Ruglyn, 1807.
—— Ninian, 1720; citizen, 1754.
Braidwood (Braidwode), James, 1619, 1661, 1723, 1771-3, 1793, 1872; citizen, 1739; junior, 1642, 1759; cordiner, 1645.
Brewhous, John, 1651, 1866; smith, 1631.
Briscat, Patrick, 1825; tailor, 1658, 1815.
Brok, William, 1606.
Broom (Brwme), James, 1664, 1884.
—— John, flesher, 1614, 1800-1.
—— William, 1665.
Brown (Broun, Browne), Agnes, 1781.
—— Andrew, 1833, 1869, 1917.
—— Gavin, 1613, 1664, 1814, 1884.
—— John, 1782; servant, 1812; of Cultermanys, 1833.
—— Mark, burgess of Edinburgh, 1874.
—— Michael, 1661, 1832-3, 1869.
—— Patrick, 1677.
—— Richard, citizen, 1869.
—— Thomas, 1882; carrier, 1912.
—— William, 1669, 1775.
Brownside (Brounsyd, Bronside), George, 1764, 1805, 1811, 1833, 1835; Sir George, notary, 1612, 1686-9, 1695, 1736, 1762, 1800, 1832.
—— William, 1665.
Bryce (Brys), James, weaver, 1678-80.
Bryson (Brysone, Brysoun), Agnes, 1670.
—— Roger, weaver, citizen, 1608.
Buchanan (Buchquhannane), Cristina, 1801, 1918.
Bunten (Bunteyn, Buntene), John, 1696, 1762, 1764, 1837; flesher, 1650.
—— Richard, 1639, 1650, 1790.
Burrell, Andrew, 1639-40, 1696, 1823, 1858; citizen, 1706, 1879.

Burrell, John, 1696; bailie, 1876.
—— George, 1752.
—— Henry, 1639-40, 1655, 1696, 1745-6.

Calderwood (Calderuod), Andrew, 1727, 1833, 1842, 1918.
—— David, 1918.
Caldwell, Archibald, cordiner, citizen, 1802.
—— Sir James, 1840.
—— John, 1733, 1802; citizen, 1868, 1883.
—— Jonet, 1893.
Callander, Helen, 1814.
—— Robert, of Ballinclocht, 1814, 1883.
Cameron (Camroun), John, 1684.
Campbell, Andrew, 1647, 1701, 1711, 1785, 1838, 1869; citizen, 1901, 1918.
—— Colin, 1713, 1786; citizen, 1717, 1861, 1901.
—— Eufamia, 1650, 1837.
—— James, 1866.
—— John, 1640, 1668, 1736, 1755, 1829, 1833, 1838, 1842, 1901, 1909, 1918; citizen, 1662, 1785, 1833.
—— Jonet, 1646, 1704, 1727.
—— Robert, 1918.
—— William, 1901, 1918.
Carnbey, Alexander, 1831.
Carnwath, parson of, 1816.
Carrutheris, Thomas, 1716.
Cathcart, Alan, lord of, 1870.
—— Jonet, lady Ernok, 1915.
Chalmeris, John, 1732, 1840, 1867; citizen, 1896, 1905; fisher, 1831.
—— Marion, 1732.
—— William, 1687, 1689.
Clark (Clerk), John, 1850; tailor, 1618, 1667.
Clemy, George, 1705, 1779, 1823; smith, 1723, 1779.
Clogy (Cloggy), Alan, 1683, 1827, 1849.
—— Thomas, 1703, 1750; servitor, 1908.
Clugstone, Sir Alexander, 1876.
Clwne, John, 1604.
Clydesdale (Cliddisdaill), Thomas, 1776, 1788, 1845; citizen, 1836; officer, 1605-7, 1610-1, 1613, 1617-8, 1624, 1629, 1631, 1636, 1639-40, 1642-4, 1647, 1649, 1651-5, 1660-2, 1664, 1667.
Cochrane (Cochren), John, 1788, 1899; in Polmady, 1645, 1667, 1771-3, 1829.
—— Margaret, 1645, 1766-7.
—— Marion, 1771, 1773.
—— Robert, 1749.
Coittis (Cottis), Andrew, 1606, 1630, 1827; citizen, 1683.
—— Cristina, 1742, 1796, 1812.
Colquhoun, Elizabeth, 1835, 1848.
—— George, 1916.
—— Giles, 1728.
—— Jonet, 1684.
—— Robert, 1678-80.
Cook (Cuik), Cristina, 1850.
—— William, 1850.
Corbett, Hugh, of Hardgray, 1816.
—— John, 1705.
—— Robert, 1705.
—— Simon, 1607, 1705.
Cors, John, 1660.
Corsby, Margaret, 1826.
Cowpar, John, tailor, 1709.
Craig, Archibald, 1882.
—— Edward, cordiner, 1673.
—— Florence, 1822.
—— Gilbert, 1788; citizen, 1760-1,
—— James, 1656, 1659, 1682, 1685; baker, 1663, 1726, 1753, 1797, 1804, 1820, 1822, 1871; citizen, 1758, 1788.
—— John, 1807; citizen, 1718; cordiner, 1786.
—— Jonet, 1695, 1730, 1738.
—— Katherine, 1815, 1825.
—— Thomas, 1609, 1788, 1823, 1858; citizen, 1760-1.
—— William, 1833; in Walkmylne, 1833.
Crawford (Craufurde), 1633.
—— Alexander, 1810.
—— Archibald, 1809; merchant, 1634; rector of Eglissem, 1714, 1728.
—— Gavin, 1810.
—— James, 1810; in Middleton, 1765.
—— John, of Ruchsalloch, 1633, 1912.
—— Marion, 1682.
—— Martin, 1607, 1624-6, 1630, 1641, 1649, 1651-3, 1660, 1665; baker, 1673; fisher, citizen, 1648; citizen, 1654.
—— Patrick, citizen, 1810.
—— Robert, 1841.
—— Thomas, of Jordanhill, 1734.
—— William, 1698; fisher, citizen, 1891; of Baquharry, 1674.
Cumyng, Marion, 1697.
Cunningham (Conyghame), Agnes, 1623, 1674.
—— Mr. David, 1734, 1908-9.
—— Donald, 1755, 1855.
—— Gabriel, of Craganis, 1874.
—— Helen, 1614, 1702, 1791.
—— James, 1694, 1874.
—— John, of Drumquhassill, 1694, 1709; Sir John, prebendary, 1739, 1785.
—— Margaret, 1694, 1728; lady of Craganis, 1874.

Cunningham (Conyghame), Ninian, 1874.
—— Mr. Robert, 1709; Sir Robert, 1876-7, 1880; Robert, of Syde, 1709.
—— Umfrid, of Auchinbar, 1855.
—— William, 1694, 1835; citizen, 1848; of Craganis, 1694, 1874; of Cunninghamhead, 1734.
Curry, Giles, 1652-3, 1825.
Cutler, Alan Naper, *alias*, 1850.
—— William Naper, *alias*, 1850.

Dalgliesh, Simon, precentor and official, 1710.
Dalliell, Andrew, 1782.
Dalrymple (Dalrumple), John, 1826, 1835, 1850, 1872, 1875, 1877; citizen, 1880; tailor, 1836, 1867.
Darnley (Dernlie), Lord, 1694.
Darrocht, Ninian, 1752, 1756, 1853, 1886; citizen, 1834, 1853, 1902.
Davidson, Mr. John, regent of the pedagogy, 1794.
Dick, John, 1642.
Dickson (Diksoun), Thomas, 1828; citizen, 1849.
Dobbie (Dobbye), John, 1742.
Don. *See* Dun.
Donaldson, William, citizen, 1691, 1849; merchant, 1894.
Dougall (Dowgall), Robert, 1739.
Douglas (Dowglas), Alexander, 1606.
—— Archibald, rector, 1734.
—— Jonet, 1721.
—— Katherine, 1720.
Downy, John, 1613, 1814.
—— Margaret, 1713.
Drew, Ninian, 1908.
—— Thomas, 1672; tailor, citizen, 1731.
Drippis, James, 1819, 1850.
—— John, 1819.
Dun (Dwne), Besse, 1787.
—— Mr. David, 1887.
—— Henry, 1708, 1823.
Dunbar, William, of Blantyre, 1915.
Duncan, Margaret, 1731.
—— Marion, 1709.
Dundas, Cristina, 1712.
Dunlop, Andrew, 1615, 1667, 1891, 1903-4, 1912; citizen, 1812; in Newton, 1812.
—— George, 1673; citizen, 1673, 1864.
—— James Tailyeour, *alias*, 1654, 1832-3, 1839, 1890.
—— John, 1729, 1736, 1785, 1865; citizen, 1685, 1726, 1749, 1864.
—— Margaret, 1855, 1910.
—— Marion, 1683.
Dunlop, Robert, 1673; in Ruglyn, 1631, 1673, 1864; servitor, 1770.
Dunning (Dwnyng), John, merchant, 1642, 1907; citizen, 1861.
Dunslesone, Sir Walter, 1665.

Eistoun, Jonet, 1809.
Eglinton (Eglintoune), Archibald, 1701, 1747, 1757, 1804-5, 1807, 1809, 1818, 1834, 1838, 1846, 1859, 1868, 1870, 1876, 1901; clerk, 1908, 1918.
—— Elizabeth, 1617.
—— Katherine, 1617.
—— William, 1617.
Elphinston (Elphynstoune), George, 1633, 1676-7, 1681, 1720, 1813, 1836, 1906, 1912; bailie, 1886, 1891, 1894-5, 1908-12, 1916; citizen, 1906; of Blythswood, 1709.
—— James, 1720.
—— John, 1876.
—— Margaret, 1815.
Ernok, lady (Jonet Cathcart), 1915.
Erskine (Erskyn), Archibald, 1670.
—— Jonet, 1846.
—— Robert, 1691, 1727, 1733, 1785, 1802, 1846, 1875, 1881, 1907.
Ewing (Ewyn), Bartholomew, citizen, 1720.
—— John, 1850.

Falconer, David, 1795; citizen, 1803, 1809.
—— John, 1808.
Farnelie, William, 1738.
Faulis (Fawlis), Andrew, in Sowthfeld, 1707.
—— Robert, merchant, 1861, 1878.
Fawsyd, John, 1871.
Finlay (Finlaye), Duncan, 1878; burgess, 1622; citizen, 1620, 1633.
Fischer, Mathew, servitor, 1727.
Fleming, David, 1792.
—— Elizabeth, 1620.
—— James, 1605-6, 1637, 1641, 1646, 1720, 1910; bailie, 1730-2, 1734, 1735-8, 1740-1, 1748, 1751-2, 1756, 1758, 1760-4, 1774-8, 1781-3, 1788-90, 1823-4, 1830, 1836-7, 1846, 1878-9; citizen, 1614, 1655, 1702, 1791, 1881; merchant, 1662, 1916; Sir James, 1649, 1751, 1783.
—— John, 1624, 1696, 1762, 1764, 1837, 1852, 1858, 1865, 1867, 1872, 1885, 1892; citizen, 1730, 1738; merchant, 1655, 1748, 1806.
—— Jonet, 1916.
—— Michael, 1803.
—— Robert, 1830; citizen, 1655.
—— William, 1711, 1733, 1802, 1828, 1851; merchant, 1823; in Ruthry, 1730, 1846, 1887; of Ruthre, 1823.

Forrest, James, 1775.
Forret, Thomas, 1891.
Forsith, Thomas, canon of Glasgow, 1837.
Forthik, John, cordiner, 1666.
—— Robert, 1793.
Foular (Fowler), 1636, 1779; officer, 1606-7, 1618, 1658, 1660, 1662, 1664, 1670-1, 1672, 1691, 1696, 1698-9, 1700, 1708, 1711, 1717, 1719-25, 1733, 1740-7, 1750, 1755-6, 1759, 1771-3, 1783, 1799, 1800-2, 1803-4, 1806, 1810, 1814, 1819, 1823-5, 1835-6, 1840-1, 1848, 1852-4, 1856-7, 1867, 1872, 1883, 1890, 1902-4, 1907-9, 1911, 1916, 1918.
Frebarne, 1804; James, 1894.
—— John, 1790.
—— Jonet, 1871.
Fultoun, Cristina, 1654.
Fynne, Thomas, 1686.

Galbrayth, Hector, 1710; citizen, 1802.
—— Marion, 1802.
—— Ninian, 1733.
—— William, 1710.
Gammell, Margaret, 1800.
Gane (Gayne), John, 1759.
—— Marion, 1654, 1657, 1662, 1785, 1829, 1842, 1901, 1918.
Gardiner (Gardner), Archibald, 1758.
—— John, 1696, 1863.
—— Stephen, 1815.
—— William, 1722, 1772-3, 1815.
Gawe (Gawye), John, fisher, 1722.
Gibson (Gibsoune), Mr. David, 1736.
—— Mr. Henry, 1654, 1734-5, 1828, 1867, 1889; notary, 1634, 1843, 1888.
—— James, 1818; citizen, 1836; tailor, citizen, 1827-8, 1850; Sir James, vicar of Govan, 1888.
—— John, 1634; burgess of Dunbarton, 1632, 1859; junior, citizen, 1834, 1842; servitor, 1669.
Gilchrist (Gilcrist), John, 1874; servitor, 1694.
Gilcristsoun, Agnes, 1895.
—— John, 1794, 1851, 1894-5.
—— Jonet, 1894.
Gilhagy, James, 1669, 1742; smith, 1817.
Gilmour, Cuthbert, 1840-1, 1867; citizen, 1841.
—— John, cordiner, 1619, 1757, 1799, 1829; citizen, 1632, 1841.
—— Jonet, 1840-1.
—— Robert, 1840.
Glasgow (Glasgw), Archbishop of (James Betoun), 1606, 1616.
—— magistrates of, 1606, 1636-7, 1674, 1699, 1702, 1740, 1758, 1774, 1836, 1872.
Glasgow (Glasgw), merchants of, 1662.
Glasgw, John, 1615, 1722, 1788, 1823, 1903-4,
—— Robert, 1615, 1903; citizen, 1904.
Glen, David, 1648.
—— John, 1627, 1648, 1678-9, 1680, 1769; citizen, 1769; in Flook, 1627, 1648; weaver, 1678, 1701, 1764.
—— Jonet, 1627.
—— Margaret, 1680.
—— Patrick, 1703, 1896; merchant, citizen, 1604, 1896; citizen, 1660.
—— William, 1679, 1804.
Glencarne, Alexander, earl of, 1694, 1709.
Govan (Govane), Alexander, 1749.
—— George, in Eastwood, 1681.
—— Robert, 1876.
Graham (Grhame), David, 1695.
—— Elizabeth, 1833.
—— Gavin, 1607, 1735, 1756; citizen, 1754.
—— James, 1607, 1713.
—— John, 1668, 1713, 1735, 1754, 1832-3, 1882; citizen, 1721.
—— Jonet, 1728-9.
—— Margaret, 1667, 1685, 1735.
Gray (Graye), Archibald, 1605, 1641, 1719; maltman, 1737.
—— Patrick, 1900.
—— Walter, 1629, 1910; notary, 1691, 1724-5, 1803, 1811, 1835, 1892.
Greenhead (Greynheid), John, 1810.
Greenlees (Greynleis), John, 1619, 1661.
—— Jonet, 1661.
—— Lyon, 1645.
—— Margaret, 1661.
—— Thomas, 1661.
Greif, Nicholas, smith, 1825; citizen, 1856.

Hall, Agnes, 1867.
—— Andrew, 1866; citizen, 1916.
—— Arthur, 1862; of Fulbar, 1881.
—— David, 1692, 1832-3, 1896, 1899; citizen, 1750, 1781, 1859, 1869.
—— Gilbert, 1691, 1796, 1866; citizen, 1830.
—— James, 1651, 1739.
—— John, 1876; Mr. John, 1616-7, 1630, 1636, 1638, 1646, 1650, 1652, 1732, 1737, 1741, 1755, 1757, 1759, 1762, 1764, 1766, 1768, 1774, 1788-9, 1791-2; bailie, 1684, 1691, 1693, 1695, 1697, 1699, 1701-3.
—— Jonet, 1916.
—— Margaret, 1867.
—— William, 1638, 1659; citizen, 1771; of Foulbar, 1704.
Hamilton (Hammiltoune), Andrew, of Cochnocht, 1669, 1803.

Hamilton (Hammiltoune), Claud, 1669.
—— James, of Bardowie, 1720; of Craufurdjohne, knight, 1675; of Haggis, 1734.
—— Mr. James, prebendary, 1669, 1704; bishop of Lismore and subdean of Glasgow, 1734, 1828, 1849.
—— Sir John, 1702; John, of Cambuskeith, 1870.
—— Robert, 1684.
—— Thomas, 1719, 1857; citizen, 1907.
—— William, 1734; Mr. William, rector of Cambuslang, 1684.
Hanna (Hannaye), John, smith, 1663; hammerman, 1716, 1751; younger, 1716.
Haustoun, Mr. James, 1684.
—— John, 1635, 1656, 1685, 1753, 1799, 1832, 1855, 1907; baker, 1687, 1689, 1707, 1783-4, 1871.
Haye, Mr. Andrew, 1886; rector of Renfrew, 1794, 1888.
Hegait, Agnes, 1787.
—— William, 1676, 1681, 1728-9, 1842; notary, 1665, 1754, 1787, 1831.
Henry, Marion, 1716, 1751.
Herbertson (Herbisoune), Archibald, 1901.
—— Cuthbert, 1880, 1912.
—— George, 1618, 1690, 1728-9, 1742, 1770, 1780, 1819, 1823, 1865, 1867, 1879, 1908.
—— John, 1627, 1660, 1734, 1790, 1798, 1845, 1848, 1899, 1900; citizen, 1630; cleric, 1779.
—— Marion, 1761.
—— Sir Richard, notary, 1713; chaplain, 1747, 1837.
—— Mr. Robert, 1798; notary, 1628, 1694, 1698, 1874; rector of Ayr, 1779, 1798, 1833, 1888.
—— Sir William, 1609, 1618, 1690.
Heriot, Andrew, 1687, 1689, 1692, 1735, 1756, 1790, 1886; Sir Andrew, 1616.
—— David, 1718, 1757.
—— Mathew, 1605, 1608, 1641, 1680, 1684-5, 1727-9, 1735, 1745-6, 1855, 1871, 1902; bailie, 1682, 1686-9, 1692, 1698-9, 1700, 1704, 1707-8, 1710-4, 1716, 1720, 1722, 1727, 1735, 1758; deceased, 1756; citizen, 1667, 1881, 1886; merchant, 1655.
—— Robert, burgess, 1757; citizen, 1718; Mr. Robert, 1881.
—— Thomas, 1881.
—— William, 1776.
Hervy, William, 1667, 1775, 1886; citizen, 1897.
Hill, Elizabeth, 1911.
—— Sir James, chaplain, 1876, 1888-9; rector of Erskyn, 1911.
Hill, John, 1642, 1831; in Govane, 1890; of Hillok in Govan, 1911.
—— Jonet, 1890.
—— Thomas, 1889-90.
—— William, 1890, 1911; citizen, 1773.
Hillok, Jonet, 1890.
Hinschaw, James, 1819.
Hoggisyard, David, 1604.
Hommill, Archibald, 1626, 1637-8, 1713, 1717, 1737, 1856, 1861, 1896; citizen, 1636.
—— Patrick, citizen, 1734.
Howe, David, 1708, 1835, 1847, 1856, 1905.
—— John, 1611, 1724-5, 1755, 1814; citizen, 1697; fisher, 1657, 1666.
—— Patrick, 1836, 1910; citizen, 1708.
—— William, 1695.
Houstoun, Henry, in Paisley, 1884.
—— Mr. James, subdean, 1609, 1646, 1670, 1699, 1702-3, 1749-50, 1760, 1803, 1819.
—— Jonet, 1633.
—— Sir Patrick of that Ilk, 1694.
Hutcheson (Huchinsoun, Huchonson), George, 1876.
—— James, 1635, 1753, 1776, 1799.
—— John, 1669; in Kenmure, 1782.
—— Jonet, 1716, 1733, 1846.
—— Michael, 1816; in Schelis, 1843-4.
—— Thomas, 1693; baker, 1782; smith, citizen, 1862; burgess and citizen, 1876; in Lambhill, 1622, 1706, 1715.

Ingram (Ingrham), Robert, 1612, 1831.
Irvin, Robert, fisher, 1815.

Jamesoun, Cristina, 1700.
—— John, 1694.
—— Marion, 1668.
—— Sir Mark, 1698, 1700, 1727; vicar of Kilspindy, 1816, 1843, 1876, 1880.
Jax, William, public actor or player, 1785, 1851.
Johne, John, in Clochbar, 1791-2.
Johnston (Johnstoune), Andrew, 1815.
—— Felane, 1697; citizen, 1911.
—— John, 1727, 1885; citizen, 1640; *alias* Schelis, 1639, 1696, 1762-4, 1769.
—— Patrick Schelis, *alias*, 1756, 1762.
—— Peter, 1888.
—— Thomas, *alias* Schelis, in Westschelis, 1732.
—— William, 1623, 1635.

Kaye, Quintin, 1702, 1848, 1880.
Ker, Elizabeth, 1894-5.
—— John, citizen, 1729; tailor, 1700.

Kibbill, Agnes, 1664, 1884.
Kilmarnock, earl of, 1816.
King (Kyng), Walter, 1612, 1686, 1688-9.
Kirkland, Helen, 1863.
Kirkwood (Kirkuod), Alan, 1694.
—— Thomas, flesher, 1650.
Kneland, George, in Glenhuif, 1886.
Knox, 1803.
—— David, 1664, 1719, 1830, 1857, 1868, 1883-4.
—— Elizabeth, 1907.
—— John, 1719, 1755, 1857, 1907.
—— Jonet, 1700, 1831.
—— Marion, 1755.
—— Nicholas, 1826, 1894.
—— Thomas, vicar, 1698.
Kyle, William, 1691.

Laing (Layng), Mr. Andrew, vicar of Dreghorne, 1851.
—— John, armourer, 1851; Mr. John, 1912; rector of Lus, 1680, 1894.
—— Jonet, 1879.
—— Katherine, 1610-1, 1613, 1666, 1724-5.
—— Michael, 1851.
—— Robert, mason, 1710; saddler, 1851; servitor, 1851.
Lammy, Mr. James, 1816, 1843.
Landes (Landles), David, 1635, 1656, 1659, 1663, 1728, 1753, 1784, 1799, 1820, 1822, 1832, 1871; baker, 1618, 1621, 1663-4, 1884.
—— John, in Arkilstoun, 1820-2.
—— Jonet, 1820-2.
—— Walter, 1656, 1789; baker, citizen, 1820-2.
Lantetht (Lawteth), Bartholomew, 1678-9, 1680; tailor, citizen, 1843-4.
Law, Elizabeth, 1899.
—— James, 1656, 1799, 1832, 1871, 1898-9, 1900; citizen, 1635, 1900; goldsmith, citizen, 1753.
—— John, 1686, 1821; in Newton, 1663.
—— Peter, 1899; Sir Peter, 1659, 1829.
—— Thomas, 1766.
Leche, John, 1621.
—— Marion, 1806, 1889.
Legat, Alexander, 1719.
—— Murdoch, 1713, 1786.
Lennox, earl of, 1694.
—— Ludovic, duke of, 1745.
Lenzies, Thomas, 1696.
Lesmore (Lismore), James, bishop of, 1828. *See* Hamilton, Mr. James.
Lethame, William, 1758.
Lettrik, Archibald, 1877, 1882, 1901.
Lettrik, David, 1668, 1751.
—— Robert, officer, 1606, 1618, 1620, 1636, 1658-9, 1662, 1664, 1667, 1685-6, 1691, 1696, 1700, 1716-7, 1721-2, 1730-2, 1735-6, 1740-1, 1748, 1755, 1759, 1766-8, 1775, 1784, 1790, 1799, 1800-2, 1814, 1823-4, 1826, 1834-7, 1848, 1850, 1852-5, 1861, 1864-5, 1867-9, 1872, 1876-7, 1881, 1890-1, 1901, 1916.
Liddell, Helen, 1828.
—— Sibill, 1691, 1742, 1796, 1830, 1866.
—— Thomas, 1683, 1828.
Lightbody (Lichtbody), William, bailie of subdeanery, 1828, 1849.
Lindsay (Lindsaye), 1710.
—— Alexander, 1734.
—— David, 1610, 1619, 1625-6, 1630, 1632, 1661, 1666, 1714, 1724, 1739, 1767, 1788, 1819, 1838, 1847-8, 1859, 1861, 1881; citizen, 1638, 1661, 1711; of Kittoksyde, 1613, 1811, 1814, 1867, 1876.
—— Elizabeth, *alias* Isabella, 1860.
—— Isabella, 1619, 1623, 1626, 1711, 1838, 1860.
—— John, 1711, 1806, 1818, 1838-9; in Greinleis, 1630.
—— Jonet, 1795.
—— Kentigern, citizen, 1840; fisher, 1615, 1901.
—— Margaret, 1861, 1917.
—— Marion, 1817, 1877.
—— Michael, 1619, 1625-6, 1661, 1847-8; citizen, 1632, 1818, 1860-1.
—— Robert, of Dunrod, 1917.
Litiljohne, Robert, 1817.
Livingston (Levingstoune, Levynstoun), Isabella, 1754.
—— James, 1754, 1814, 1883.
Lochow, Lady of, 1876.
Lochrig, Archibald, cooper, citizen, 1780.
Lochtheid, John, in Fareneis, 1658.
Logan (Logane), John, of Balwey, 1791-2.
—— William, 1791-2; Mr. William, 1774, 1893.
Lok, Katherine, 1852.
—— William, 1694.
Lorn, George, notary, 1876.
Lothian (Louthean), Edward, 1624, 1749, 1800, 1812, 1886.
—— William, 1625, 1660, 1715, 1912; citizen, 1752; merchant, 1613.
Love (Luf), William, smith, 1651.
Lowry, James, 1765.
—— John, cooper, 1614, 1765.
Lyle (Lile), Jonet, 1836, 1880.
—— lord, 1709.

Lymburner, Peter, 1632, 1661, 1739, 1760-1, 1784; goldsmith, 1711.
Lyon, Alison, 1637.
—— Archibald, 1628, 1646, 1650, 1685, 1783, 1818, 1871-2, 1886; bailie, 1880-1, 1883-5, 1887, 1892-3, 1896-7, 1901-5, 1907, 1910, 1913-4, 1918; citizen, 1755, 1775, 1831, 1855.
—— David, 1642, 1646, 1650, 1654, 1662, 1683, 1692, 1703, 1774, 1803, 1842, 1867; citizen, 1704, 1717-9, 1720-1, 1727, 1755, 1829, 1857.
—— Elizabeth, 1857.
—— John, 1699, 1717, 1727.
—— Jonet, 1755.
—— Margaret, 1717, 1861, 1901.
—— Marion, 1755.

M'Brwne, Roger, servitor, 1734.
M'Caw, John, in Cumray, 1765.
M'Ilhattan, Patrick, 1690.
M'Kellare, Jonet, 1845, 1869.
M'Kinlay, John, 1722, 1815.
M'Lintock (M'Lyntok, Maklyntok), Patrick, 1894; citizen, 1906.
M'Litster, Ninian, 1831.
M'Millan, John, servitor, 1674.
M'Nair, John, in Govan, 1843-4; Umfrid, 1628, 1775; citizen, 1758.
M'Neill (Maknele), Nigel, 1810.
M'Nellus, Archibald, fisher, 1610.
M'Stalker, John, 1697.
M'Vicare, Nigel, 1690.
M'Walker, John, servitor, 1734.
Machane, John, 1745, 1823, 1887.
Mader, Jonet, 1712.
Main (Mayne), Sir David, 1628, 1645.
—— James, 1613, 1627, 1631, 1673, 1757, 1771-3, 1814, 1829; citizen, 1645, 1766-7.
—— John, burgess of Edinburgh, 1710.
—— Jonet, 1631.
—— Margaret, 1766-8.
—— Marion, 1718.
Malynne, Robert, 1720.
—— Thomas, 1676-7, 1681, 1720-1, 1867, 1902.
Marshall (Merschell), James, citizen, 1616.
—— Margaret, 1880.
—— Ninian, 1707.
Martin (Martyne, Mertyn), Andrew, 1770, 1780; notary, 1912.
—— John, 1658; in Gifnok, 1715, 1804.
Mary, Queen, 1674, 1694, 1698-9, 1704, 1826, 1837.
Masoun, Sir John, 1791.
Mathie (Mathe, Mathy), David, 1714, 1756, 1798, 1886; merchant, 1862.
—— John, 1798, 1888.
Mathie (Mathe, Mathy), Robert, 1734.
Maxwell (Maxuell), Andrew, 1668.
—— Cristina, 1708.
—— Eufame (lady Akinheid), 1634.
—— Gavin, of Akinheid, 1675, 1813.
—— Gabriel, of Stanelie, 1675.
—— James, of Calderwod, 1675.
—— John, 1813, 1893, 1915; of Auldhouse, 1675; in Bogtoun, 1612, 1677, 1681-2, 1688-9, 1813; of Boisfield, 1707; in Cowglen, 1675; of Nether Pollok, 1675.
—— Jonet, 1760.
—— Margaret, 1624, 1699, 1749, 1780, 1887.
—— Robert, 1813; Mr. Robert, vicar of Killillan, 1770, 1780, 1912.
—— Thomas, in Southbar, 1708.
—— William, 1605, 1641, 1657, 1675, 1803, 1808, 1867; citizen, 1654, 1656, 1750, 1784, 1857; merchant, 1693, 1703.
—— Lord, 1676.
Miller (Millar), Archibald, 1736.
—— David, 1736.
—— Mathew, 1613.
—— Patrick, 1707, 1720, 1823.
—— Robert, 1616, 1729, 1785.
—— Thomas, 1685; merchant, 1850.
Mitchell (Michell), John, citizen, 1618; in Langside, 1757, 1811.
—— William, 1717, 1811.
Monky, John, 1733.
Monteith (Menteith), David, 1775.
Montgomery (Mungumry), 1609, 1817.
—— George, 1658, 1729.
—— Hugh, 1817; of Haissilhead, 1870.
—— Jonet, 1870, 1873.
—— Katherine, 1617.
—— Mathew, 1658, 1729.
—— Robert, of Skelmurlie, 1658.
Morrison (Moresoun), David, 1768, 1776, 1906; citizen, 1691.
—— James, 1691.
—— John, officer, 1708, 1723-5, 1740-1, 1748, 1750-1, 1755, 1798, 1800, 1820-3, 1827-8, 1835-6, 1852-4, 1856, 1866-7, 1872, 1890, 1902-4, 1908-10, 1913-4, 1916.
Muir (Mwre), Alexander, in Thirscraig, 1619, 1661.
—— Andrew, 1852.
—— Archibald, 1607, 1705, 1881; smith, citizen, 1662, 1864-5, 1867, 1872.
—— Elizabeth, 1697.
—— James, 1706, 1823, 1879.
—— John, 1643, 1706, 1737, 1771, 1773, 1860, 1867, 1886, 1894; citizen, 1621; in Briggait, 1654; flesher, 1790; merchant in Irvine, 1859.

Muir (Mwre), Jonet, 1619, 1661, 1671, 1767, 1781, 1793, 1795-6, 1818, 1838-9.
—— Margaret, 1690, 1879.
—— Mathew, 1644, 1771, 1773, 1859; citizen, 1811, 1818.
—— Oswald, 1823.
—— Robert, 1626, 1631, 1636, 1651, 1673, 1766, 1768, 1781, 1834, 1842, 1853, 1890, 1911; in Gallowgait, 1627; merchant, 1642-4, 1714, 1793, 1795-6, 1818, 1838.
—— Thomas, 1642, 1647, 1682, 1695, 1711, 1751, 1804, 1818, 1838.
—— William, 1742, 1891.
Murray (Moray), Jonet, 1842.
—— Symon, 1788; citizen, 1893.
—— Earl of, 1694.
Mwdy, James, 1776, 1885.
—— John, citizen, 1776.
—— Michael, 1776.
Mwne, Sir John, 1764, 1912; rector of Askirk, 1667.

Naper, Alan, *alias* Cutler, 1850.
—— William, *alias* Cutler, 1850.
Narne, Patrick, 1849.
Nasmyth, Marion, 1624.
—— Robert, 1880; carrier, 1885.
Neill, John, 1761, 1701; cordiner, 1760.
—— William, dyer, 1716.
Neilson, James, 1659, 1691; baker, 1622; citizen, 1875; tailor, 1700, 1827.
—— John, 1804; baker, 1682, 1783; citizen, 1852.
—— Katherine, 1852.
—— Simon, 1641, 1688-9, 1805, 1836, 1881, 1913; citizen, 1605, 1612, 1686-7, 1914.
Newlandis, Gilbert, citizen, 1613, 1776.
Nicol (Nicoll), John, carrier, 1608; citizen, 1606, 1691.
Nisbet (Nesbit), Laurence, 1694.
Normont (Normount, Normond), Isabella, 1632, 1786.
—— John, 1651, 1845.
—— Katherine, 1605, 1737.
—— Thomas, 1605, 1626, 1641, 1643, 1802-3, 1826, 1845, 1896-7; citizen, 1869.
Nortoun, Marion, 1756.
Norwell (Norvell), Andrew, 1762, 1764.
—— Jonet, 1850.
—— Katherine, 1617.

Pacock, Andrew, tailor, 1817.
Pareis, Jonet, 1797.
Park, Alexander, of Balgray, 1623, 1710, 1782, 1817.
Park, Cristina, 1868, 1883.
—— Jonet, 1707.
—— Marion, 1611, 1666, 1724-5.
—— William, servitor, 1694.
Paterson (Patersoune), 1782.
—— Elizabeth, 1697.
—— James, 1911.
—— John, 1640, 1649, 1696, 1719, 1856.
—— Patrick, 1719, 1821-2, 1903; *alias* Schelis, cordiner, 1755, 1789.
—— Peter, 1794, 1888; servitor, 1886.
Pawtoun, John, tailor, 1633.
Pettigrew, Marion, 1819, 1830.
—— Martin, wright, 1765.
Pirry, Alexander, 1914.
—— John, in Paisley, 1912.
Pollok, Alan, 1645.
—— Archibald, 1795; merchant, 1829.
—— John, 1778, 1797, 1898-9, 1900; tailor, 1847; of that Ilk, 1917.
—— Mathew, merchant, citizen, 1899.
—— Robert, in Partick, 1623, 1665, 1687.
Porterfield, Sir Alan, 1728-9, 1754.
—— Mr. John of that Ilk, 1727.
Provand, Alan, in Auchinloch, 1879.
—— Robert, in Auchinloch, 1879.
Pwdzen (Pudzeane), Michael, 1808; cordiner, 1845.
—— Robert, cordiner, 1847.

Quh—— *See* Wh——

Ralstoun, John, 1680.
—— Jonet, 1678-80, 1701, 1764, 1769.
—— Margaret, 1696, 1762-4.
—— Meridian, 1639-40, 1696, 1762-3.
—— William, 1639, 1650, 1763.
Rankin (Rankene), Archibald, 1613; citizen, 1718, 1808; merchant, 1671, 1803.
—— Gabriel, 1803, 1808.
—— James, 1823-4, 1826; in Balmulzear, 1887.
—— John, 1727, 1742, 1787; mason, 1826; in Balmulzear, 1823-4; Sir John, chaplain, 1876.
—— Margaret, 1621, 1863, 1918.
—— Robert, 1863.
Reid, Agnes, 1871.
—— David, 1700.
—— James, 1628, 1707, 1758; citizen, 1738.
—— John, 1707; merchant and citizen, 1707.
—— Jonet, 1749.
—— Margaret, 1883.
—— Sir Martin, 1609, 1628, 1758, 1775, 1916.
—— Mathew, 1735.

Reid, William, 1908; wright, citizen, 1909; in Rogerton, 1787.
Revok (Revocht), George, citizen, 1649, 1704; maltman, 1892.
Riddell, James, burgess of Ruglyn, 1807.
Ritchie (Riche), Andrew, 1689, 1701, 1914; citizen, 1670; merchant, 1673, 1686, 1688, 1805, 1913, 1915.
—— James, 1658, 1661, 1733, 1783, 1806, 1871, 1912; citizen, 1632, 1713, 1800, 1818; cooper, 1615, 1619, 1685.
—— John, cooper, 1654.
—— Margaret, 1688.
Rob, John, 1617.
Roberton, James, 1712.
—— John, 1712; of Ernok, 1915.
Robeson (Robisoun), Alexander, in Inche, 1664, 1884.
—— Andrew, in Deynfeld, 1843-4.
—— Bridget, 1852.
—— George, 1605, 1654.
—— James, 1664, 1884.
—— John, 1652, 1816, 1825.
—— Thomas, 1656, 1664, 1783, 1789; baker, 1621.
Roger, James, 1682, 1695; citizen, 1730, 1738.
—— William, 1804, 1811; citizen, 1695.
Rolland. *See* Rowand.
Rollok, Mr. David, of Powhous, 1877, 1880.
Ros, James, 1851.
—— John, of Hanyng, 1812.
—— Ninian, 1867.
—— Richard, 1619, 1638, 1648, 1732; bailie, 1605-6, 1609-10, 1612-3, 1615-7, 1620, 1624-33, 1636-46, 1648-9, 1651-4, 1659-66, 1673-4, 1704.
—— Robert, 1685.
—— William, 1666.
Rowand (Rolland), James, 1615, 1641; maltman, citizen, 1881, 1893; in Govan, 1903; in Eistend of Govan, 1904.
—— John, 1816; in Eistend of Govan, 1615; in Schelis, 1843-4.
—— Margaret, 1903-4.
Russell, John, 1772.

Salmond, Robert, 1683.
—— William, 1628, 1775.
Scott (Scot), Adam, 1635, 1723; smith, 1799, 1916.
—— Alexander, 1820, 1822; baker, citizen, 1693.
—— Alison, 1848.
—— Edward, 1625-6, 1644, 1647, 1660, 1701, 1711, 1804, 1811, 1835, 1838, 1847-8, 1856; citizen, 1638, 1682.
Scott (Scot), John, 1647, 1680, 1838.
—— Jonet, 1631, 1638, 1647, 1651, 1673, 1835, 1839, 1848.
—— Malcolm, 1694.
—— Margaret, 1638, 1660, 1711, 1847, 1896.
—— Marion, 1638, 1856.
—— Patrick, smith, 1668, 1751.
—— Robert, 1727, 1812; baker, 1673; citizen, 1659.
—— Thomas, 1649; baker, 1635, 1686, 1695, 1838.
—— William, in Bradisholm, 1867.
Sellar, Archibald, 1777-8; baker, 1797.
—— Gilbert, 1830.
—— John, 1607, 1617, 1774, 1777-8, 1819, 1856, 1864; citizen, 1705, 1753; saddler, 1812.
—— Marion, 1753, 1799.
—— Richard, citizen, 1668; smith, 1910.
—— Stephen, 1774, 1819, 1830, 1866.
Sempill (Symple), Andrew, 1917.
—— Cuthbert, of Boghous, 1833.
—— Gabriel, of Cathcart, 1870, 1873; of Craigbait, 1917.
—— Isabella, 1691, 1849.
—— Robert, 1917; lord, 1917.
—— William, of Cathcart, 1870, 1873, 1917.
Sewistare, Alison, 1700.
Shakshaw (Schakschaw), Finlay, 1739.
—— Marion, 1793.
—— William, 1658, 1662, 1713, 1806, 1815, 1818, 1835, 1847-8, 1856, 1905; citizen, 1637, 1712; fisher, 1666, 1834.
Shearer (Scherar), Patrick, 1672, 1731.
Shiells (Schelis), Isabella, 1646.
—— John, 1816; in Gorbals, 1876.
—— John Johnsoun, *alias*, 1639, 1762-4, 1769.
—— Mathew, 1843.
—— Patrick Patersoun, *alias*, 1755, 1789.
—— Patrick, *alias* Johnsoun, 1756, 1762.
—— Thomas Johnsoun, *alias*, 1732.
Silvertoun, Robert, 1876.
Simpson (Symsone), Bartholomew, 1618, 1655; Sir Bartholomew, 1702.
—— Peter, 1752, 1762; flesher, 1912.
—— William, carrier, citizen, 1812.
Smalum, Barbara, 1706.
Smith (Smyth), David, 1752.
—— Sir John, chaplain, 1676.
—— Margaret, 1714, 1806, 1853-4.
—— Marion, 1732, 1896, 1905.
—— Robert, 1629, 1678-9, 1823, 1862.
—— William, 1713, 1723, 1745-6, 1752, 1779, 1798, 1902; citizen, 1786.

Snodgers, John, 1692, 1701, 1876; citizen, 1664-5.
—— Katherine, 1884.
—— Nicholas, 1903; citizen, 1629, 1685, 1690; cordiner, 1892.
—— Patrick, 1654.
Snype, William, 1697, 1814-5, 1848, 1890.
Somerville (Symmervell), John, 1712, 1768, 1783.
Spang, Andrew, 1618, 1738, 1858; citizen, 1730, 1742, 1745, 1747.
—— Archibald, 1608.
—— Beatrix, 1743, 1858, 1891.
—— John, citizen, 1745.
—— Jonet, 1730, 1738, 1744, 1858, 1891.
—— Margaret, 1742, 1858, 1891, 1898-9, 1900.
—— Thomas, 1654, 1656-7, 1684, 1713, 1718, 1730, 1752, 1769, 1858, 1891, 1908, 1915; citizen, 1608, 1742, 1745-7, 1845, 1849, 1898-9, 1900; merchant, 1610, 1879.
—— William, 1617, 1730, 1738, 1742-4, 1747, 1850, 1858, 1899, 1900; citizen, 1891.
Speir, James, 1625-6, 1665, 1758; flesher, 1916.
Spreull, David, 1790.
—— Hector, 1917.
—— Henry, 1657.
—— John, 1849.
—— Margaret, 1870, 1873, 1917.
—— Thomas, 1873, 1870, 1917; of Coldoun, 1870, 1873, 1917.
Stark, Beatrix, 1654, 1808-9.
—— John, 1823, 1854.
—— Margaret, 1824.
—— Robert, burgess of Edinburgh, 1887.
—— William, 1777-8; in Dullatour, 1823-4.
Steill, Elizabeth, 1882.
—— Jonet, 1875.
—— Thomas, 1882.
Steven (Sten, Steyne), Archibald, 1631, 1673, 1830; citizen, 1627, 1796, 1896-7.
—— John, 1604, 1640, 1654, 1656, 1663, 1682, 1797, 1803, 1808, 1852; citizen, 1809.
Stevenson (Stensone, Steynsone), 1613.
—— Alan, 1656, 1766, 1768, 1777-8, 1797, 1856; citizen, 1659, 1797.
—— Alexander, 1739.
—— Constantine, 1659.
—— Robert, 1777.
—— Thomas, 1658-9; tailor, 1800, 1825.
Stewart (Steward), Adam, 1787; Mr. Adam, 1606, 1703, 1714; in Allantoun, 1748, 1783.
—— Alexander, 1609, 1907; tutor of Castlemylk, 1607.
—— Andrew, archdeacon of Galloway, 1720.
—— Eufame, 1607.
Stewart (Steward), George, 1908.
—— James, 1720; Mr. James, prebendary, 1698.
—— John, 1698, 1790, 1830, in Ardane, 1907; of Bogtoun, 1863; of Bowhous, 1607, 1609, 1664, 1710, 1726, 1779, 1907; citizen, 1867; of Cardonald, 1874; of Drumgrane, 1714; in Dungrane, 1888-9; of Mynto, knight, 1670-1, 1703, 1714, 1717, 1727, 1740-1, 1790, 1845, 1888-9, 1908-9; provost, 1606-7, 1614, 1646, 1655, 1699, 1704, 1748, 1750, 1755, 1758, 1836, 1872.
—— Jonet, 1607.
—— Malcolm, 1606.
—— Margaret, 1607, 1705, 1907.
—— Robert, 1787, 1790; citizen, 1842; merchant, 1847.
—— Walter, 1714, 1740, 1748; in Cassiltoun, 1607.
—— William, in Bornys, 1908-9; of Bultreis, 1694, 1917; prebendary of Killearn and rector of Glassford, 1876; of Wodsyde, 1912.
Stirling, Sir Alexander, of Glorat, 1734.
—— James, of Keir and Cadder, 1747; Sir James, of Glorat, 1734, 1816.
—— Robert, 1883.
Stobo, John, officer, 1711-3, 1718-26, 1730, 1732, 1742-9, 1755-6, 1758-61, 1766, 1768, 1776-7, 1781, 1786, 1788-9, 1793, 1795, 1797, 1799, 1800-3, 1806, 1811, 1823-4, 1845, 1848, 1857-8, 1862, 1871-2, 1879, 1881, 1884, 1887, 1896-7, 1903-5, 1911, 1918.
—— William, servitor, 1881.
Strutheris, Andrew, 1625-6, 1680, 1756, 1875, 1886.
—— Conval, 1625, 1660, 1899; citizen, 1626, 1875, 1882, 1902.
Stutt, Marion, 1910.
Summer (Symmer), Jonet, 1608, 1746-7, 1845, 1849.
—— Marion, 1853, 1902.
Swan, George, 1710, 1723, 1765, 1779, 1798, 1862.
—— Patrick, 1876.
—— William, 1887.
Syare, John, 1652-4, 1657; fisher, 1759, 1825.
—— Ninian, 1617, 1629, 1632, 1641, 1654, 1668, 1876, 1901; citizen, 1736, 1814, 1852-3.
—— Thomas, 1629, 1724, 1825; citizen, 1885.
Symmer. *See* Summer.

Taylor (Tailzour), James, 1647, 1759, 1911; citizen, 1701; *alias* Dunlop, citizen, 1654, 1832-3, 1839, 1890.

Tempill, James, 1784.
Thom, Jonet, 1722.
Thomson, Andrew, 1621; citizen, 1605, 1632, 1786; fisher, 1892.
—— John, in Holmeheid, 1677.
—— Marion, 1786.
—— Thomas, 1786.
Tod, Richard, tailor, citizen, 1817, 1877, 1880.
Turnbull (Trumble), Gavin, 1693.
—— William, 1693, 1715, 1803, 1808-9, 1853; citizen, 1693.

Uchter, James, 1889; servitor, 1703.
Ury (Wry), John, in Cathcart, 1917.

Walker, Sir Andrew, chaplain, 1649, 1655, 1774.
—— John, 1906.
—— Marion, 1706.
—— William, 1606, 1696, 1706, 1708, 1823.
Walkinschaw, John, of that Ilk, 1633.
—— Patrick, 1633.
Wallace (Walles), Mr. Adam, bailie, 1608, 1614, 1616-8, 1623, 1635-6, 1638, 1646, 1655-8, 1667-72, 1674, 1676-80, 1683, 1685, 1690, 1696-7, 1699, 1704, 1706, 1715, 1717-9, 1723-6, 1728-9, 1733, 1739, 1742-7, 1749-50, 1753-5, 1758-9, 1765-73, 1779-80, 1784-7, 1791-3, 1795-6, 1814, 1817, 1831-3, 1836-42, 1857-8, 1867-9, 1876, 1882, 1890, 1898-9, 1900, 1906; citizen, 1674.
—— James, 1788; merchant, 1749.
—— Katherine, 1734, 1908-9.
—— William, 1770, 1793, 1831; of Johnstoun, 1874.
Walstoun, Mathew, 1670.
Wan, Robert, 1663, 1690.
Watson, Alison, 1695, 1737.
—— Archibald, 1659.
—— Elizabeth or Besse, 1610-1, 1666, 1724-5.
—— John, 1692, 1697, 1719, 1725, 1790, 1910; flesher, citizen, 1692, 1894.
—— Katherine, 1610-1, 1666, 1725.
—— Laurence, 1862.
—— Margaret, 1739.
—— Mathew, citizen, 1692.
—— Robert, 1724-5; citizen, 1610; Sir Robert, 1715, 1728.
Watt (Wat), Andrew, 1856; *alias* David, 1905.
—— David, *alias* Andrew, 1905.
—— Gilbert, 1647; citizen, 1617, 1859; dyer, 1848, 1905.
—— William, 1627, 1636, 1659, 1730, 1738, 1741, 1772-3, 1777, 1858, 1867, 1872.
Watterston, Thomas, 1827, 1881.
Weir, Robert, in Laveraneschelis, 1694.
Wemys (Weems), Mr. David, minister, 1698-9, 1700, 1876.
White (Quhyte), Helen, 1779, 1798.
—— John, 1876.
William the Lion, King, 1876.
Wilson (Wilsoun), 1775.
—— Archibald, 1770, 1882.
—— David, 1646, 1670, 1750, 1803; Mr. David, 1713, 1732, 1854, 1882; citizen, 1770.
—— Elizabeth, 1693.
—— Henry, 1668, 1751.
—— James, 1861, 1916; merchant, citizen, 1630, 1866.
—— John, 1608, 1624, 1642, 1678-9, 1703, 1718, 1769, 1794, 1834; bailie, 1797-9, 1800-4; 1806, 1808-12, 1815, 1818-22, 1825-9, 1834-7, 1845, 1847, 1850-6, 1859-64, 1866, 1871-2, 1875, 1877-99; tinsmith, 1607, 1649, 1683, 1769; merchant, citizen, 1671, 1702, 1767, 1781, 1793, 1795-6, 1907.
—— Jonet, 1613.
—— Margaret, 1667, 1897.
—— Marion, 1656-7, 1750, 1784, 1882.
—— Mathew, 1605, 1629, 1636, 1646, 1707, 1750, 1770, 1780, 1803, 1867, 1900; citizen, 1641.
—— Samson, citizen, 1826; mason, 1819.
—— William, 1604.
Woddrop (Wedrop), Alexander, in Dalmarnok, 1807.
—— Archibald, 1714, 1807, 1872, 1875; servitor, 1748.
—— Elizabeth, 1864-5.
—— John, 1643, 1693, 1755, 1776, 1866, 1886, 1907, 1916; citizen, 1774; merchant, 1621.
—— Thomas, in Dalmarnok, 1807.
Wotherspoon (Withirspune), James, 1681.
—— Mr. Nicholas, 1627, 1631, 1673, 1795.
Wright (Wricht), Alan, 1769; citizen, 1850.
—— John, 1629, 1678; in Malichane, 1653.
—— Margaret, 1629.
—— Patrick, 1629, 1653, 1825; armourer, 1680.
Wry. *See* Ury.
Wyllie (Wyle), David, 1710, 1733, 1782, 1846; citizen, 1716, 1850; notary, 1669, 1724, 1766, 1768, 1863, 1892.
—— John, 1703.
—— Katherine, 1782.
—— William, tailor, 1846.
Wyning, Robert, 1720.
Wynzet, Robert, citizen, 1697.
Wyse (Wys), John, 1720, 1745, 1747, 1868.

Young, Alexander, 1784; in Ardocht, 1805.
—— Barbara, 1788.
—— George, 1856; baker, 1753, 1799.
—— James, 1719, 1788.
—— John, 1719; citizen, 1719; merchant, 1648, 1650, 1857, 1861, 1878; skinner, 1652.
—— Jonet, 1719, 1857.
—— Ninian, 1789.
Young, Peter, 1719.
—— Robert, 1609, 1663, 1749, 1760, 1766, 1821-2, 1829, 1867, 1893; baker, 1609, 1717, 1726, 1753, 1755, 1788-9, 1799, 1820-2, 1913; cordiner, 1826, 1890, 1913.
—— William, 1755, 1907.
Younger, John, 1616, 1648, 1876.

II.—INDEX OF PLACES.

The Figures refer to the Numbers of the Abstracts.

Akinheid, Litle, 1634.
Allerbog, 1740-1, 1748, 1867, 1872, 1875.
Alley at St. Mary's Church, Trongate, 1609, 1699, 1702, 1704, 1726, 1739, 1749, 1758, 1760-1.
—— Vicars'. *See* Vicars' Alley.
Ancrum (Alncrumbe), manse of rector of, 1698.
Auchinraytht, 1915.

Balgray, 1606, 1614.
Barrowfield. *See* Burrofield.
Bishoppis briggis, passage to, 1606, 1614, 1836.
Blacader's Hospital at Stablegreen, lands belonging to, 1672, 1731.
Blackfriars. *See* Friars Preachers.
—— Wynd, 1723, 1747, 1779, 1798, 1850.
Blindmannis (Blyndemannis) Weill, 1694.
Bridgend, 1876.
Bridewell, 1720.
Bridgegait (street from South Port to the Bridge of Clyde).
—— north side, 1604, 1610-1, 1613, 1645, 1666, 1697, 1724-5, 1732, 1767, 1814, 1840-1, 1867.
—— south side, 1642, 1652-4, 1657, 1722, 1759, 1772-3, 1810, 1815, 1825, 1831, 1835, 1847, 1856, 1890, 1901, 1905, 1911.
Brigholm of Cathcart. *See* Cathcart.
Broomhill (Brumehill), 1742-4, 1877, 1880.
Broomlands (Brwmelands) Croft, 1624, 1886.
Broomielaw (Brwmelaw), 1774, 1867.
Burrowfield, 1796.

Cadder, parish church of, 1747, 1837.
Carnwath manse, 1816.
Cathcart, barony of, 1873.
—— Brigholm of, 1873.
—— Nether Mains of, 1917.
—— Palice of, 1870, 1917.
—— parish of, 1634, 1870, 1873.
Claythorn, 1867.
Clyde Bridge, property near, 1771. *See* Bridgend; Bridgegait.
College or Pedagogy of Glasgow, 1623.
College Street, 1720.
Community, lands of, 1606-7, 1614. *See* Muir, Common.
Conclud, 1654.
Corpus Christi, lands belonging to chaplainry of, 1837.
Couperistoun, 1709.
Craignacht (Craigmak), 1745, 1906.
Craigs. *See* Easter and Wester Craigs.
Cropnesto Croft, 1898.
Cross. *See* Rood.
——, Market. *See* Market Cross.
Crukisfie, 1694.

Dean's Manse, 1734, 1816.
Deanfield (Deynfeild), Govan, 1816, 1843-4.
Deanside, 1745.
Dowhill, 1735, 1781, 1790, 1845, 1897.
Drippis, Little, 1675.
—— Mekle, 1675.
Drygait, north side, 1630, 1672, 1683, 1731.
—— south side, 1691.
—— bridge of, 1620, 1622, 1878.

Easter Craigs, 1908-9.
Edilstones Manse, 1794.
Egleschemmis Croft, 1626, 1638, 1640, 1651, 1660, 1696, 1714, 1823-4, 1896.

Friars Minors, place of, 1745, 1906, 1910.
—— —— vennel leading to place of, 1720, 1906, 1910.
Friars Preachers, lands belonging to, 1623, 1678, 1713, 1727, 1862, 1882, 1891.
—— —— cemetery of, 1713, 1882.
—— —— place of, 1623.
—— —— yard of, 1720, 1862.
See also Blackfriars Wynd; High Street.

Gallowgait, 1627, 1775.
—— north side, 1667, 1696, 1756, 1803, 1808-9, 1830, 1845, 1866, 1886, 1916.
—— south side, 1625, 1628, 1631, 1644, 1651, 1673, 1696, 1719, 1795, 1853, 1886.
—— burn and bridge, 1625, 1640, 1644, 1651, 1660, 1667, 1696, 1719, 1756-7, 1781, 1830, 1845, 1853, 1866, 1886, 1916.
Gallowmuir, 1620, 1622, 1718, 1742, 1796, 1845, 1858, 1867, 1891, 1908-9.
—— north croft of, 1891. *See* also Muir, Common.
Garngadhill, 1606, 1614, 1740-1, 1748, 1836, 1867, 1872, 1875.
Gersumailland, 1735.
Glasgow (Glasgu, Glasgw), burgh of, *passim*.
[Where in the original the name is Latinised, it is printed "Glasgow"; in other cases the MS. is followed.]
—— castle of, 1694.
—— Church. *See* Metropolitan Church.
—— manse of rector of, 1734, 1816.
—— regality of, 1843.
Goosedub (Guisdub), 1732.
Govan, green of, 1888-9.
—— parish of, 1816.
—— parish church of, 1888-9; manse of chaplainry in, 1888-9.
—— town of, 1888-9.
Grammar School, 1710, 1745.
—— lands belonging to, 1710.
—— Wynd, 1710, 1742-4, 1745, 1754, 1787, 1864-5.
Greensidehaugh (Greynsidehaucht), 1694.
Greyfriars. *See* Friars Minors.

High Street, from the Metropolitan Church to the Market Cross, 1728.
—— east side, 1608, 1623, 1629, 1633, 1650, 1668-9, 1684, 1696, 1713, 1716, 1720, 1723, 1742-4, 1747, 1751, 1762-4, 1769-70, 1779-80, 1798, 1803, 1817, 1837, 1862, 1882, 1891, 1912.
High Street, west side, 1618, 1655, 1676-8, 1680-1, 1706, 1708, 1710, 1720-1, 1729, 1733, 1746, 1752, 1754, 1756, 1765, 1791-2, 1802, 1819, 1823, 1846, 1851, 1879, 1886-7, 1902, 1910, 1912.
—— from the Market Cross to the place of the Friars Preachers—west side, 1745.
—— from the Metropolitan Church to the Quadrivium—east side, 1827.
Hospitals. *See* Blacader's Hospital; Leper Hospital; St. Nicholas' Hospital.

Ingram Street, 1710, 1745.

Kilhill Croft (Kilcroft), 1685, 1783, 1855, 1871.
Kilmacolm, parish of, 1709.
Kilsyth, 1754.
Kinclaith (Kynclatht), 1626, 1643, 1717, 1834.

Lanark, shire of, 1634, 1675.
Laveraneschelis, 1694.
Leper Hospital at Bridgend, 1876.
Linlithgow, 1694.
Linningshaugh (Lunyngishaucht), 1652-4, 1657.
Lochend, 1872.
Lone, Common, (Comoun Loyne), north of Longcroft, 1727, 1881.
—— —— at Gallowmuir, 1718, 1878, 1891, 1908. *See* also Vennels.
Longcroft (Long Croft), 1649, 1664, 1680, 1727, 1737, 1785, 1800-1, 1812, 1823, 1862, 1867, 1881, 1884, 1886, 1918.

Malyndoner. *See* Molendinar.
Manses, 1698, 1734, 1794, 1816.
Market Cross, 1690, 1899, 1900. *See* also Gallowgait; High Street; Trongait; Walkergait.
Meal market, 1720.
Metropolitan Church, 1622, 1698, 1837, 1874.
—— cemetery of, 1698.
See also High Street.
Mills, Town's Common, 1607.
Milldam (Mylndam), 1834.
Molendinar (Malyndoner) Burn, 1607, 1627, 1642, 1654, 1672, 1691, 1696, 1731, 1759, 1810, 1818, 1821-2, 1830-1, 1835, 1847-8, 1855-6, 1890, 1905, 1911.
—— east side, 1640, 1685, 1696, 1735, 1782-3, 1823-4, 1854-5, 1871, 1897.
—— west side, 1635, 1639, 1658, 1663, 1696, 1734, 1753, 1757, 1764, 1770. 1776-7, 1778, 1780, 1784, 1799, 1806, 1818, 1821-2, 1861, 1863, 1912.

Monkland, 1734.
Muir, Common, 1606-7, 1718, 1740-1, 1748, 1836.
See also Gallowmuir.
Mutland Croft, 1704, 1893.

Nether Mains. *See* Cathcart.

Paisley, parish of, 1694.
Palice of Cathcart. *See* Cathcart.
Pallioun (Palzon) Croft, 1881.
Peatbog (Peitbog), 1834.
Pedagog, Auld, 1894-5.
Pedagogy. *See* College.
Pinkie (Pynkie), field of, 1669.
Port, East. *See* Gallowgait.
—— north, 1742. *See* High Street.
—— south, 1636-7, 1861. *See* Walkergait.
—— west. *See* Trongait.
Preaching Friars. *See* High Street, ; Friars Preachers.
Provandside Croft, 1849.

Quadrivium, 1827.

Ramshorn lands, 1710, 1745.
Rannald's Yard, 1710.
Ratounraw (*via* Ratonum), 1794.
—— north side, 1794, 1828.
—— south side, 1826, 1894-5.
Renfrew, shire of, 1694, 1709, 1843, 1870, 1873-4.
Rood Altar, lands belonging to, 1826.
Rutherglen (Ruglyn), burgh of, 1807.

St. Anne. *See* St. Mary, Collegiate Church of.
St. Christopher, lands of chaplainry of, 1649, 1774, 1837.
St. Kentigern, lands belonging to chaplainry of, 1676, 1720, 1765, 1887.
—— chapel and cemetery of, 1781.
—— well of, 1854.
St. Martin, lands belonging to prebend of, in Collegiate Church, 1704.
St. Mary, Collegiate Church of, 1702.
—— —— cemetery, 1702.
—— —— lands belonging to Collegiate Church of, 1608-9, 1618, 1648, 1699, 1707, 1833, 1867, 1881.
—— —— yards of, 1609, 1699, 1702, 1704, 1726, 1739, 1749, 1758, 1760-1.
—— street of, 1616. *See* Trongait.
St. Mungo. *See* St. Kentigern.
St. Nicholas, lands of hospital of, 1624, 1645, 1667, 1717, 1851.
—— lands belonging to chaplainry of, 1667.
—— prebend of, in Collegiate Church, 1704, 1739.
St. Ninian's Hospital. *See* Leper Hospital.

St. Peter and St. Paul, lands of chaplainry of, 1736.
St. Roche, chapel and cemetery of, 1674, 1836 ; street leading to, 1742.
—— lands belonging to chaplainry of, 1615, 1674, 1904.
St. Roche's (Rokis) Croft, 1742-4.
St. Stephen, lands belonging to chaplainry of, 1826.
St. Tenu, Croft of, 1665, 1687, 1689, 1788, 1892.
—— lands of chaplainry of, 1665.
—— street of. *See* Trongait.
—— well of, 1665.
St. Thomas, lands belonging to chaplainry of, 1630.
Saltmarket. *See* Walkergait.
School. *See* Grammar School.
School, Song, 1702.
Schoolhouse Wynd. *See* Grammar School Wynd.
Shuttle Street, 1720.
Stablegreen, 1742, 1858, 1877, 1880.
Stinking Vennel, 1809.
Stokuell (Stockwellgait), 1738.
—— east side, 1719, 1788, 1867, 1893.
—— west side, 1712, 1768, 1885.
Subdeanery, lands belonging to, 1828.
Subdean's Hospital. *See* Blacader's Hospital.
Subdean's Manse, 1734, 1816.
Syde, Eister, 1709.

Tarbolton, manse of, rector of, 1734.
Thomes Orchard, 1782.
Tolbooth, 1607, 1627, 1629, 1636-7, 1757, 1819.
Tolcross (Towcors), 1705.
Trongait and Street of St. Tenu, 1621, 1913.
—— north side, 1605, 1641, 1649, 1664, 1693, 1715, 1719, 1755, 1785, 1800-1, 1812, 1823-4, 1857, 1862, 1868, 1881, 1883-4, 1907.
—— south side, 1612, 1616-7, 1648, 1665, 1686, 1688-9, 1702, 1730, 1736, 1738, 1788, 1805, 1876, 1892, 1914.

Vennel or Wynd, on east side of High Street, 1650, 1769.
—— on west side of High Street, 1678, 1791-2.

Vennel or Wynd, from St. Teneus Street to Green, 1892; to well, 1665.
—— from Bridgegait to Molendinar Burn, 1810.
—— on north side of Gallowgate, 1830, 1854.
—— near Gallowgate, 1775.
See also Lones; Wynds; Bridgegait; Friars Minors; Grammar School Wynd.

Vicars of the Choir, manse of, 1698.
—— lands belonging to, 1823, 1826, 1910.
Vicars' Alley, 1698, 1700.

Walkergait (street from the Market Cross to the South Port), 1707.
Walkergait, east side, 1635, 1656, 1658, 1663, 1695, 1713, 1753, 1776-7, 1778, 1784, 1789, 1797, 1799, 1806, 1818, 1820-2, 1832, 1861, 1863.
—— west side, 1615, 1619, 1632, 1637, 1646-7, 1659, 1661-2, 1670-1, 1682, 1692, 1695, 1701, 1703, 1707, 1711, 1750, 1754, 1766, 1786, 1788, 1793, 1803-4, 1811, 1823-4, 1829, 1838-9, 1842, 1852, 1859-60, 1869, 1899, 1903-4.
Wells. *See* St. Kentigern; St. Tenu.
Westercraigs, 1891, 1908.
Wrayis, 1709.
Wynd, Common (Trongait), 1892. *See* Vennels.
Wyndhead. *See* Drygait; High Street.

Yokkir, 1874.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

1-100 Corporation of Glasgow.

101 Robert Adam, F.S.A. Scot., Brae-Moray, 2 Gillsland Road, Edinburgh.
102 James Alexander, Writer, 194 West George Street, Glasgow.
103 Cauvin S. Alston, Governor, H.M. Prison, Cathedral Square, Glasgow.
104 John M. Alston, Town Clerk, Coatbridge.
105 Robert Anderson, 22 Ann Street, Glasgow.
106 Robert Anderson, 76 Bath Street, Glasgow.
107 James Andrew, Writer, 160 West George Street, Glasgow.
108 Joseph Bain, F.S.A. Scot., 3 Heathfield, Wandsworth Common, London, S.W.
109 J. G. A. Baird, M.P., Adamton, Monkton.
278 A. Miller Bannatyne, Writer, 145 West George Street, Glasgow.
110 Mark Bannatyne, Writer, 145 West George Street, Glasgow.
111 Henry Barr, 45 West George Street, Glasgow.
112 Patrick Barr, Writer, 51 Bath Street, Glasgow.
113 John Baxter, 243 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
114 George Bell, 212 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
115 Sir James Bell, Bart., 101 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
116 James T. Bell, Northcote, Dowanhill.
268 Robert J. Bennett, 50 Gordon Street, Glasgow.
117 William Bilsland, 28 Park Circus, Glasgow.
267 Alexander Primrose Bird, 59 John Street, Bridgeton
118 Robert Blyth, 191 Ingram Street, Glasgow.
277 William Borland, Writer, 260 West George Street, Glasgow.
274 James Borthwick, Treasurer, Corporation Police Department, Glasgow.
119 T. J. G. Boyes, Writer, 104 West George Street, Glasgow.
120 James Brand, C.E., 10 Marchmont Terrace, Kelvinside, Glasgow.
121 A. D. Brogan, Cambridge Drive, Glasgow.
122 Hugh Brown, 9 Clairmont Gardens, Glasgow.
123 J. T. T. Brown, Writer, 97 West Regent Street, Glasgow.
124 Alexander Bruce, Clyne House, Sutherland Avenue, Pollokshields.
125 John Bruce, F.S.A. Scot., 67 West Nile Street, Glasgow.
257 A. W. Gray Buchanan, Parkhill, Polmont.
126 Frank Burnet, Architect, 180 Hope Street, Glasgow.

127 John James Burnet, A.R.S.A., Architect, 18 University Avenue, Glasgow.
128 John W. Burns, of Kilmahew, Cardross.
279 Richard Cameron, Bookseller, 1 St. David Street, Edinburgh.
129 D. A. Campbell, 40 Laurence Place, Dowanhill, Glasgow.
130 Duncan Campbell, 96 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
131 James A. Campbell, LL.D., M.P., Stracathro, Brechin.
132 John Campbell, Town Clerk, Pollokshaws.
133 J. M. Campbell, Writer, Pollokshaws.
134 John Carson, Printer, 12 and 14 Bath Street, Glasgow.
135 John Cassells, 62 Glencairn Drive, Pollokshields.
136 P. MacGregor Chalmers, I.A., F.S.A. Scot., 95 Bath Street, Glasgow.
137 James Colquhoun, LL.D., 158 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
269 W. B. Cook, 28 Queen Street, Stirling.
139 William Robertson Copland, C.E., 146 West Regent Street, Glasgow.
140 Crawford, Herron & Cameron, Writers, 104 West Regent Street, Glasgow.
141 John Dansken, F.S.I., 241 West George Street, Glasgow.
142 Hugh Davidson, F.S.A. Scot., of Braedale, Lanark.
273 Thomas Dickson, LL.D., 26 Stafford Street, Edinburgh.
143 David Donaldson, F.E.I.S., 20 South Apsley Place, Glasgow.
144 Franc Gibb Dougall, Clydesdale Bank, 167 Canning Street, Glasgow.
261-263 Douglas & Foulis, Publishers and Booksellers, Edinburgh.
145 D. D. Dove, 53 Pitt Street, Glasgow.
146 John Dove, 51 Pitt Street, Glasgow.
138 William Peace Drever, Solicitor, Kirkwall.
147 James Dunbar, Writer, 24 George Square, Glasgow.
148 James Dalrymple Duncan, Writer, 211 Hope Street, Glasgow.
149 R. Murray Dunlop, Writer, 136 Wellington Street, Glasgow.
150 John Edwards, 4 Great Western Terrace, Kelvinside.
266 Andrew Elliot, Bookseller, Edinburgh.
151 The Most Rev. Archbishop Eyre, LL.D., D.D., F.S.A. Scot., Glasgow.
152 James H. Fenton, Writer, City Chambers, Glasgow.
153 D. Scott Fergusson, Ballancleroch, Campsie Glen.
154 James Findlay, Writer, 41 West George Street, Glasgow.
155 Donald Fisher, 18 St. James' Terrace, Glasgow.
156 James Fleming, Treasurer, Corporation Gas Department, Glasgow.
157 John Fleming, Writer, 241 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
158 J. B. Fleming, Beaconsfield, Kelvinside, Glasgow.

271 Charles France, Writer, 145 West George Street, Glasgow.
159 John Fyfe, 7 West George Street, Glasgow.
160 John Garroway, 694 Duke Street, Glasgow.
161 James Adam Gavin, 22 Waverley Park, Shawlands.
162 J. Leiper Gemmell, Writer, 162 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
163 Robert Gourlay, Manager, Bank of Scotland, Glasgow.
259 A. J. & A. Graham, Writers, 198 West George Street, Glasgow.
164 Daniel Graham, 41 West George Street, Glasgow.
165 The Rev. Alexander Thomson Grant, The Rectory, Leven, Fife.
166 George Gray, Town Clerk, Rutherglen.
167 Andrew Greig, 36 Belmont Gardens, Hillhead, Glasgow.
168 Robert Guy, Writer, 120 West Regent Street, Glasgow.
272 James Hall, 169 George Street, Glasgow.
260 Rev. A. W. Cornelius Hallen, Parsonage, Alloa.
169 Donald Hamilton, 313 Crown Street, Glasgow.
170 R. K. Higginbotham, 69 Queen Street, Glasgow.
171 Daniel Hill, Writer, 138 West Regent Street, Glasgow.
172 William H. Hill, LL.D., Barlanark, Shettleston.
173 George B. Hoggan, Writer, 194 Ingram Street, Glasgow.
174 Thomas Hunter, W.S., Town Clerk, Edinburgh.
175 Alfred A. Hurry, Writer, 130 Bath Street, Glasgow.
176 Alexander Johnston, Writer, 150 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
177 David Johnston, Writer, 160 West George Street, Glasgow.
284 Geo. P. Johnston, Bookseller, Edinburgh.
178 William Johnstone, B.L., Writer, City Chambers, Glasgow.
179 Sir James King, Bart., LL.D., 115 Wellington Street, Glasgow.
283 Robt. Lamond, LL.D., Writer, 163 West George Street, Glasgow.
180 William Lucas, Writer, 140 Hope Street, Glasgow.
181 William L. Lucas, 140 Hope Street, Glasgow.
182 D. MacBrayne, Jun., Royal Exchange, Glasgow.
183 M'Clure, Naismith, Brodie & Co., Writers, 77 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
184 A. B. M'Donald, M. Inst. C.E., City Engineer, Glasgow.
185 Peter M'Donald, 4 Carlton Place, Glasgow
186 B. B. Macgeorge, Writer, 24 George Square, Glasgow.
187 Alexander M'Grigor, Writer, 172 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
270 E. S. Macharg, C.A., 69 Buchanan Street, Glasgow.
265 P. M. Macintyre, Advocate, 12 India Street, Edinburgh.